TABLE OF CONTENTS

Document Number

1. SECURITY CHECKS

   Examples of a few of the security checks give to a Scientologist. The security check is given, while an interrogator monitors and E-meter (Lie Detector)

2. FREE LOADERS' DEBT

   Persons who work for Scientology 12-20 hours a day 7 days a week at $0-$15/week are charged back thousands of dollars if they leave Scientology

3. DISCONNECT

   Hubbard orders to separate, divorce or leave family, spouses, friends or relatives who are anti-Scientology.

4. BLOWN STUDENT

   Hubbard policy to kidnap Scientologists who attempt to escape.

5. ATTACKS ON SCIENTOLOGY

   One of many Hubbard policies to attack the "enemies" of the Church.

6. FAIR GAME LAW

   Hubbard policy to "destroy", "lie to", "trick" or "sue" Church members.

7. R2-45

   Hubbard policy to shoot a person in the head with a .45 caliber handgun in order to "exterioize" (to move out of the physical body) people.

8. BLACKMAIL

   Hubbard policy to "empower all your friends completely and move off with your pockets full of artillery, potential blackmail on every erstwhile rival, unlimited funds in your private account.."

9. BLACK P.R.

   Hubbard's method to "destroy the repute of individuals and groups".

FR BSN

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG ORDER 3526 2 January 1975

SECURITY CLEARANCE FOR PERSONS

GOING TO FLAG FLAG = CLEARWATER

From this date forward all persons enroute to Flag must obtain from the local Assistant Guardian prior to their departure written evidence of security clearance. Local Assistant Guardians granting security clearance for Flag are to immediately telex this fact to the A/G Flag so the person's arrival can be anticipated. Similarly, the local A/G also notifies the A/G Flag via telex in the event any FCCI is found not OK for Flag. Full particulars are to be sent to the A/G Flag via normal dispatch lines. In this way the A/G Flag can be aware of such cycles and handle from his end.

Persons arriving at Flag without having obtained local security clearance will be returned home at the expense of those persons responsible.

When determining whether or not a person is a security risk, local Assistant Guardians are to apply GO 1230 Internal Security. Persons found to be security risks per this GO are not to be allowed on Flag lines. Persons who are not security risks per this GO should be routed through quickly. Proper application of GO 1230 will ensure no security risks arrive at Flag while at the same time prevent unnecessary delays for FCCIs desiring to come to Flag who are not security risks.

Nothing in this FO alters or amends standard GO 824 requirements for Flag crew and org staff coming to Flag for executive training. Its purpose is simply to clarify the role of the local A/G (who checks for security clearance) in handling public persons enroute to Flag for services. Routing forms for persons coming to Flag should be amended accordingly.

Bill Fosdick
A/G Flag
Authorized by AVU
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:MD:BF:nt

Eyes only
Secret

A Natl Dir Sec Bl US

D. Moore Bl Student 2 Feb 77

RE: Horbert's Sec Check

Dear Cindy,

Today, I did a D of P interview on Horbert and frankly their hasn't been much ethics change on the boy. He was very upset that ~~xhe~~ he would have to recieve any auditing before being allowed to leave.

I'm sec checking him.

Prior to the sec check I have to check Int and lists and fly his ruds just to make sure their are no major case outnesses from the recent auditing as a strong desire to leave, pressures for the environment and refusing auditing are all signs of basic case outnesses.

This is a short program and should take only a couple of hours at most to get thru.

I am then going to take off my auditor hat and become an HCO type security checker with the attatched questions.

If you have any you feel should be added or any major areas I'm missing just note them down and send them over ARUSH as I won't be going over until I have finished with Randy in the morining.

This really looks like this should clean him up well I expect this sec check will take a while.

Much Love,

Dave

B 19 f 130

you?

3. Have you ever held the opinion that others were ineffective?
4. Do you know best?
5. Have you ever pushed a know best onto someone else?
6. Does knowing best cover up something you have done?
7. Is their any executive you feel you can't back up?
8. Have you ever disparaged another's plans or handlings?
9. Do you really feel WW is inept or likely to mismanage your cycle?
10. Have you ever pulled off somehhing that had it failed would have put the Church or a Scientologist at risk?
11. Have you ever failed to research and build a cover?
12. Do you have some opinion of security that you have never said?
13. Have you ever done anything that put the Church at risk?
14. Have you ever W/H info from an agent?
15. Have you ever lied to an agent?
16. Have you ever promised something to an agent and then not delivered?
17. Have you ever recruited an agent who was not qualified?
18. Are you connected to someone you shouldn't be?
19. What doesn't MSH know about you?
20. What doesn't Duke know about you?
21. What doesn't Dick know about you?
22. What doesn't Cindy know about you?
23. What about your 2D?
24. Have you misrepresented any of your actions or situations to MSH?
25. Have you misrepresented yourself to anyone on your cycle?
26. Are there out securities on this cycle not known about?
27. Have you misrepresented any out securities on this cycle?
28. Did you have any out securities as AGI DC?
29. Did you allow agents to have out securities?
30. What have you done since being in the GO that has never been found out?
31. Have you committed overts on a government agency?
32. Do you have overts on earlier posts?
33. Have you justified your actions?
34. Have you done anything just to get admirations?
35. Have you used HE&R just to get your way?
36. Do you plan to cause trouble if you don't get your way?
37. Have you done something ya just can't take responsibility
38. Do you have opinions about how you are being handled you don't dare say?
39. Do you have opinions about BI you don't dare say?
40. Do you have opinions about management you don't dare say?
41. Do you plan to leave the GO?
42. Is their some reason you should not be allowed to go on leave?

End rud Q's Attention on any Q., 1/2 truth, untruth etc.

BIG f130

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 FEBRUARY 1960

SECURITY CHECK

In keeping with policy carried out by all Central Organizations, an E-Meter check ll be made on all new and existing staff at Saint Hill.

An E-Meter is better known as a "lie-detector" and is used to ascertain truth of kground and conduct.

The following points will be covered by the examiner:

Any criminal background
Any Communist or subversive connection
Spreading of slander concerning Saint Hill or its people
Discouraging new employees by malicious lies
Receipt of commissions on purchases for Saint Hill
Overts against Doctor or Mrs. Hubbard.

No staff at Saint Hill are exempt.

No suspicion is necessarily attached to any person at Saint Hill. This is a security ck. It is an effort to clear the air.

The test will be administered by Robin Harper, Technical Secretary, and any lesirable results will be rechecked by Mrs. Hubbard.

L. RON HUBBARD

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 22 MAY 1961

CenOCon
Franchise

THE ONLY VALID SECURITY CHECK

(Amends all existing data on Security Checks)

HCO See Form 3.

Name of Person _____ Date _____

Name of Security Checker _____ Location _____

Since a Security Check failure can compromise or injure a person's position or economics, and because *we are not moralists*, it is better to be more positive on the subject of a Security Check failure, leaving no part of it up to judgment.

The question of what constitutes a Security Check failure has now troubled enough people to make it necessary to lay down the following policies.

A Security Check to be used for any organizational reason must be made on an HCO WW form.

There are only three ways a Security Checker may flunk any person.

1. The Security Check may be considered flunked if there is *no* needle response of any kind to any question with meter sensitivity even at extreme high. Rise as a reaction is ignored throughout a Security Check. A rise is not a useful reaction.

2. The Security Check may be considered flunked if any compromising or important question still persists in getting a consistent reaction (not a rise) even after the Security Checker has done his best to get the person being checked to clear it by answering truthfully.

3. Refusal to be checked.

Lie Reaction failure may no longer be considered a flunk. Important questions always have enough charge on them to cause a reaction even on bad criminals and the reaction will continue consistently or sporadically if the person is still withholding information.

The question of something reacting because of past life crimes is ruled out if, when a question fails to clear, the Security Checker adds "In this lifetime?" to or in the question and works on that question continuing to use that added phrase. Reactions by reason of past lives tend to drop out and clear if this is done.

The task of the Security Checker is to carefully question and *clear if possible* changes of meter needle behaviour caused by the question. Plainly note any level that failed to clear. This fails the person.

The Lie Reaction questions were originally used in Scientology only to study the needle pattern of the person being checked so that changes in it could then be judged in their true light. Some pcs, for instance, get a slight reaction every time *any* question is asked. Some get a reaction only when there is heavy charge. Both can be Security Checked by studying the common pattern of the needle demonstrated in asking the Lie Reaction questions. The purpose of the Lie Reaction questions is returned to the original intention.

A totally stuck needle can be freed by processing, or by getting off withholds. If a person is flunked by reason of 1 above, they require auditing before another check is taken, the auditing to be taken at the responsibility of the person being checked.

All Security Check sheets of *persons* Security Checked should be *forwarded to Saint Hill*, complete with *all* markings and the reason why the question would not at first clear, if important, or the drop marked which would not clear and whether or not the person was passed or failed.

Nothing in this Policy Letter changes the responsibility of the Director of Training in preventing Scientology from being taught to persons who would use it in violation of the Code of a Scientologist.

In reprinting this check sheet leave all directions as part of every sheet.

Directions: Attempt to clear any reaction observed. A Rise is *not* classed as a reaction. Mark any reaction observed or any meter reaction change elicited by the question. Then write what it cleared on. Mark largely if the reaction could not be cleared since this constitutes a failure to pass. Only fail somebody if there is no needle motion of any kind even with sensitivity at 16 on any question. (Rise is not a reaction.) If they are failing because it is hard to clear a question, work very thoroughly on it in an effort to clear it. In all cases complete the test. Run check with a high sensitivity setting (more than 1/3 of a dial drop).

If an important question fails to clear even after Security Checker has worked very hard to get it off, the test is flunked.

The following statement should be read or quoted to the person being Security Checked:

"We are about to begin a Security Check. We are not moralists. We are able to change people. We are not here to condemn them. While we cannot guarantee you that matters revealed in this check will be held forever secret, we can promise you faithfully that no part of it nor any answer you make here will be given to the police or state. No Scientologist will ever bear witness against you in Court by reason of answers to this Security Check. This Security Check is exclusively for Scientology purposes. The only ways you can fail this Security Check are to refuse to take the test, to fail to answer its questions truthfully or if you are here knowingly to injure Scientology. The only penalty attached to failure of this check is processing or our refusal to employ you or issue you a certificate, and this will only happen if we find that you are trying knowingly to injure Scientology. You can pass this test by (1) agreeing to take it, (2) answering each question truthfully and (3) not being a member of a subversive group seeking to injure Scientology.

"The first questions are nul questions to determine your reaction pattern.

"We will now begin —"

Establish needle pattern:

_____ TA _____ Sensitivity for 1/3 dial drop

_____ Sensitivity setting for check.

Are you sitting in a chair?

Are you on the moon?

Are all cats black?

Am I an ostrich?

Is this Earth?

Have you ever drunk water?

Are you holding up a tree?

Am I an elephant?

Are you a table?

Is this a Security Check?

Needle Pattern

Have you ever lived or worked under an assumed name?

Have you given me your right name?

Are you here for a different purpose than you say?

Have you ever stolen anything?

Have you ever done any shoplifting?

Have you ever forged a signature, cheque or document?

Have you ever blackmailed anybody?

Have you ever been blackmailed?

Have you ever cheated?

Have you ever smuggled anything?

Have you ever entered a country illegally?

Have you ever been in prison?

Have you ever tried to act normal?

Have you ever indulged in drunkenness?

Have you ever done any reckless driving?

Have you ever hit and run with a car?

Have you ever burglared any place?

Are you guilty of anything?

Have you ever embezzled money?

Do you have a secret you are afraid I'll find out?

Have you ever assaulted anyone?

Have you ever practised Cannibalism?

Have you ever been in gaol?

Have you ever told lies in Court?

Have you ever been Court-martialed?

Have you ever deserted from a military service?

Have you ever illegally prevented conscription?

Have you ever been a mutineer?

Have you ever had anything to do with Pornography?

Have you ever committed Arson?

Have you ever been a drug addict?

Have you ever made anyone into a drug addict?

Have you ever peddled Dope?

Have you ever PDH'd anyone?

Have you had any dealings with stolen goods?

Have you ever divulged government secrets for pay or political reasons?

Do you have a Police Record?

Have you ever raped anyone or been raped?

Have you ever been involved in an abortion?

Have you ever assisted in any abortion?

Have you ever committed adultery?

Have you ever committed bigamy?

Have you ever practised Homosexuality?

Have you ever practised or assisted intercourse between women?

Have you ever had intercourse with a member of your family?

Have you ever been sexually unfaithful?

Have you ever practised sex with animals?

Have you ever publicly exhibited yourself sexually?

Have you ever hidden to watch sexual practices?

Have you ever practised Sodomy?

Have you ever consistently made a practice of sex with a member of your own sex?

Have you ever slept with a member of a race of another colour?

Have you ever committed culpable homicide?

Have you ever committed a justifiable crime?

Have you ever bombed anything?

Have you ever murdered anyone?

Have you ever hidden a body?

Have you ever attempted suicide?

Have you ever caused a suicide?

Have you ever kidnapped anyone?

Have you ever done any illicit Diamond buying?

Have you ever acted as an informer?

Have you ever betrayed anyone for money?

Have you ever betrayed a trust?

Have you ever betrayed an employer's trust?

Have you ever speculated with somebody else's funds?

Have you ever knowingly implicated an innocent person?

Have you ever withheld a communication concerning a crime or misdemeanour committed by another?

Have you ever threatened anyone with a fire-arm?

Have you ever been in illegal possession of fire-arms?

Are my questions embarrassing?

Have you ever been paid for giving evidence?

Have you ever acted as an informer?

Have you ever injured somebody's reputation by knowingly spreading lies?

Have you ever injured somebody by spreading tales you knew were true?

Have you ever destroyed something belonging to someone else?

Have you ever plotted to destroy a member of your family?

Have you ever had a member of your family in an insane asylum?

Have you ever been pronounced insane?

Have you ever been a spy for an organization?

Have you ever looted any place?

Have you ever stolen from the armed forces?

Have you ever conspired with anyone?

Have you ever had anything to do with Communism or been a Communist?

Have you practised fraud?

Have you ever been a newspaper reporter?

Are you hiding anything?

Have you ever had intercourse after placing another under alcohol or drugs?

Have you ever used hypnotism to procure sex or money?

Do you collect sexual objects?

Have you ever ill-treated children?

Have you ever practised sex with children?

Have you ever practised masturbation?

Have you ever taken money for giving anyone sexual intercourse?

Have you ever sexually coerced a servant?

Do you have any bastards?

Are you withholding anything?

Have you ever had any connection with a brothel?

Have you ever coerced anyone into giving you sex?

Have you had anything to do with a baby farm?

Have you ever killed or crippled animals for pleasure?

Have you ever crippled a person?

Have you ever been a spy for the Police?

Have you ever pretended a disability?

Are you afraid of the Police?

Have you ever committed a misdemeanour?

Have you ever committed a felony?

Have you ever committed a capital offense?

Have you ever done anything you are afraid the police may find out?

Have you ever falsified the books in any firm you worked for?

Have you ever criminally avoided taxes?

Have you ever counterfeited money?

Have you ever fraudulently altered or issued certificates or documents?

Have you ever obtained money under false pretences?

Have you ever done anything your mother would be ashamed to find out?

How could you help yourself generally?

What represents yourself?

How could you help your family?

What represents your family?

How do you feel about sex?

What represents (the Org
(others
(a group to you?

How could you help (the Org?
(others?
(a group?

How could you help mankind?

Have you ever controlled people?

How do you feel about being controlled?

What is Communism?

Do you feel Communism has some good points?

Have you ever been a member of the Communist Party or any associated group?

Have you ever been a member of any group with similar ideals as the Communist Party?

Do you know any Communists personally?

Have you ever injured Dianetics or Scientology?

Have you committed any overts on a Scientology Organization?

Have you wronged anyone in a Scientology Organization?

Have you ever stolen anything from a Scientology Organization?

Do you have anything in your possession that you shouldn't have?

Do you have any overts on L. Ron Hubbard?

Have you ever had any unkind thoughts about L. Ron Hubbard?

Do you have any overts on Mary Sue Hubbard?

Have you done bad things to leaders in Scientology or Scientology Orgs?

Have you withheld anything from executives in Scientology?

Have you sought to get any staff member dismissed?

Have you knowingly planned not to do your job?

Have you ever had any unkind thoughts about Mary Sue Hubbard?

Have you ever injured any Scientologists?

Have you ever had any unkind thoughts about Scientologists?

Have you ever betrayed Scientology?

Do you know of any secret plans against Scientology?

Do you plan to steal a Scientology Organization?

Have you ever taken money to injure Scientology?

Do you deserve to be helped by Scientology?

Have you ever used Dianetics or Scientology to force sex upon someone?

Have you ever falsified a claim for money to be repaid to you or to be paid you?

Do you know of any plans to injure a Scientology Organization?

Do you know of any plans to injure a Scientologist?

Are you upset about this Security Check?

What question in this check shouldn't I ask you again?

Have you withheld from answering anything because it might injure someone?

What unkind thoughts have you thought while I have been doing this check?

Have any of your answers here been designed to injure another?

Are you upset about this Security Check?

_____ _____

Passed Failed

Why?

_____

_____

Signed by Examiner

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:jl.rd

Copyright © 1961
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[This HCO PL is the Form that is referred to as "The Joburg" in various HCO PLs and HCO Bs. "The first two pages" of this, mentioned in various issues, refers to the original mimeo issue, beginning with the question, "Have you ever injured Dianetics or Scientology?", on the previous page. The current version of the Joburg, HCO PL 7 April 1961RA, *Johannesburg Confessional List - Revised*, has been revised to exclude "represent" questions. See Volume VIII, page 419.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 FEBRUARY 1960

SECURITY CHECK

In keeping with policy carried out by all Central Organizations, an E-Meter check will be made on all new and existing staff at Saint Hill.

An E-Meter is better known as a "lie-detector" and is used to ascertain truth of background and conduct.

The following points will be covered by the examiner:

Any criminal background
Any Communist or subversive connection
Spreading of slander concerning Saint Hill or its people
Discouraging new employees by malicious lies
Receipt of commissions on purchases for Saint Hill
Overts against Doctor or Mrs. Hubbard

No staff at Saint Hill are exempt.

No suspicion is necessarily attached to any person at Saint Hill. This is a security check. It is carried out to clear the air.

The test will be administered by Robin Harper, Technical Secretary, and any doubtful results will be rechecked by Mrs. Hubbard.

L. RON HUBBARD

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

NOTES ON SERVICES RENDERED TO

NAME [illegible]

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

VII	INV. NO	DESCRIPTION	DONATION REQUESTED	DONATION RECEIVED	BALANCE
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]			
		[illegible]			

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

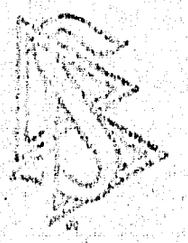
NOTES ON SERVICES RENDERED TO:

NAME TONJA BURDEN

ADDRESS

CITY, STATE ZIP CODE

#1



[illegible]	INV. NO	DESCRIPTION		DONATION REQUESTED	DONATION RECEIVED	BALANCE
[illegible]	[illegible] 0227	SSZ	500.00			
[illegible]	FC 1785	[illegible] AUDITING	10,000.00			
[illegible]	FC 2124	PRODUCT [illegible]	2000.00			
		VOL C [illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	250.00			
		[illegible]	500.00			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	200.00			
		[illegible]	500.00			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	FC 2465	SO [illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	FC 2479	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	FC 2524	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	FC 3215	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	PRD	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 5801	[illegible]	—			
[illegible]	C 1557	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	SO [illegible] AUDITING	10,000.00			
[illegible]	[illegible]	VOL C & V [illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 1743	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 3791	CMO ETHICS [illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	103963	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 8627	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 8646	[illegible]	100.00			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 16644	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 26755	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	CS 26902	[illegible]	100.00			
[illegible]	CS 26922	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	100.00			
[illegible]	CS 26984	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]			

[illegible] #1

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

NOTES ON SERVICES RENDERED TO:

NAME TONJA BURDEN

ADDRESS 2212 BUCKBOARD

CITY, STATE LAS VEGAS, N.V. ZIP CODE 8 119

#2

[illegible]	INV. NO	DESCRIPTION	DONATION REQUESTED	DONATION RECEIVED	BALANCE
[illegible]	CSC 24973	[illegible]		4.30	
[illegible]	CSC 39023	SERVICES [illegible]	36,010.00		36,005.70 DR

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

NOTES ON SERVICES RENDERED TO:



NAME Stan Herton

ADDRESS 6313 Ansel Lane

CITY, STATE Las Vegas, Nev. ZIP CODE 89108

L.V. NO. 2

DATE	INV. NO	DESCRIPTION	DONATION	DONATION RECEIVED	BALANCE
10.4.76	—	BAL. FWD.			2400.00 DR
27.6.76	6616	DONATION		200.00	2200.00 DR
9.76	149139	DONATION		100.00	2100.00 DR
30.11.76	CSC 6822	DONATION		100.00	2,000.00 DR
11.1.77	CSC 4752	DONATION		100.00	
29.1.77	S 10316	DONATION		100.00	1800.00 DR
[illegible]	R 5922	DONATION		300.00	1500.00 DR
[illegible]	CSC 8562	DONATION		100.00	1400.00 DR
10.7.77	CSC 10781	DONATION		100.00	
15.8.77	CSC 12982	DONATION		100.00	1200.00 DR
11.9.77	CSC 14667	DONATION		100.00	
9.10.77	CSC 15121	DONATION		200.00	900.00 DR
19.11.77	CSC 18771	DONATION		100.00	800.00 DR
8.1.78	CSC 21907	DONATION		100.00	700.00 DR
18.2.78	CSC 24569	DONATION		50.00	650.00 DR
30.3.78	CSC 37141	DONATION		650.00	- NIL -

Specialists in the Guidance and Tuition of Ministers

of

The Church of Scientology of California

STAN HERRON

c/o COPS LAS VEGAS

No. 1 STATEMENT

DATE	INV. NO.	DESCRIPTION	OWING US	PAID BY YOU	BALANCE
[illegible].74	FC 0339	ADD'L IN PROD O [illegible]	25.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0329	1 x 12½ [illegible]	2500.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0328	PRODUCT O	250.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0351	MINI STABLE TERM. V SHEET	200.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0362	STABLE TERM. V SHEET 200.00 SS II [illegible] FBO BASIC HAT 200.00	650.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0376	FBO FULL HAT	500.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0456	INVEST TECH	500.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0457	STAT [illegible] PACK	200.00		
[illegible].74	FC 0458	FEBO TAPES	700.00		
[illegible].74	US 6226	FBO BASIC HAT [illegible] 500.00 FBO FULL HAT [illegible] 1500.00 FBO APPRENTICESHIP [illegible] SPECIAL TRAINING IN FCA [illegible]	40,000.00		
6.10.74	US 8684	MINUS US 6226		40,000.00	5525.00

D WINNERS
102 N. 9TH ST
LAS VEGAS, NEV 89101

18 APRIL 1975

DEAR ED,

TO DO THE CLASS 10 COURSE ON FLAG & STUDENT MUST INTERN TO FLAG PERFECTION FROM THE BOTTOM UP. SO THE PROGRAM YOU WOULD DO TO GET TO CLASS 10 IS AS FOLLOWS:

DIAMOND INTERNSHIP	$1000
CLASS 6 "	$1000
CLASS 8 "	$1000
CLASS 8 COURSE	$2500
CLASS 9 COURSE	$2500
CLASS 9 INTERNSHIP	$1000
CLASS 10 COURSE	$5000
CLASS 10 INTERNSHIP	$1000
TOTAL	$15,000

THERE IS A PACKAGE FOR INTERNSHIPS FOR 6, 8 AND 9 WHICH IS $2700. ALSO 5% DISCOUNT FOR ADVANCE PAYMENT. SO IT COMES TO:

6,8,9 INTS	$2700
DIAM INT	$1000
8&9 COURS	$5000
10 COURSE	$5000
10 INT	$1000
	$14,700

WITH 50% DISCOUNT IT COMES TO
$13,965.

WITH THIS DATA IT WOULD BE WISE TO GET THOSE APS FLOODING IN NOW SO IT WILL ALL BE PAID FOR WHEN WE'RE READY TO GO.

AS AN ADDED INCENTIVE, I'VE JUST GOTTEN WORD FROM FAC THAT A CO-CREDIT LEO IS AVAILABLE. AT THIS TIME, TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THAT AND TAKE YOUR FIRST STEP IN SECURING THAT FOR YOURSELF TODAY.

WRITE AND LET ME KNOW HOW THAT GOES, ALSO I'M SCHEDULING YOU TENTATIVELY FOR NOV 1, 1975, LET ME KNOW IF YOU AGREE WITH THAT.

Love

H. LEVY
FIELD SERVICE CONSULTANT

0039-1

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 5338-2 11 July 1979

TO: Guardian WW
A/G Continental
All HCOs
All Treasury Secs
All Os of T
All Ds of P
All Registrars
All Recruiters
All FBOs
All Franchisees
All Missions
All Flag FSMs
All HCOs Continental

FROM: Div I and III
Flag Service Org

FLAG SERVICE ORG

FREELOADERS LIST

Those listed below are Flag Service Org Freeloaders.

They are ineligible for further training and processing until they have fully handled this matter.

The attached form is for you to fill out with any data you have on any Freeloaders listed or not listed. It will help the Base Collections Officer to get these people back onto the Bridge and back in exchange with the Sea Org. Please use more paper as needed.

If you wish to lend your services towards personally contacting Freeloaders as FSMs please contact the Base Collections Officer International at FSO. You will receive your comissions as the payments come in. I will send you a list of Freeloaders in your area to contact and any other needed data.

Thank you.

Patsy LaPorte
Base Collections
Officer International

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:CH PL:gal

The following list of persons are those known to be in the [illegible] area. You can also contact the BCO in the FOLO WUS at 4[illegible] Fountain Ave., Hollywood, CA 90029 (2[illegible]) 663-9301.

FLAG SERVICE ORG

FREELOADER [illegible] - WUS

NAME	AMT OWED
	$70,619.66
	51,986.16
	130.96
	1,425.52
	5,000.00
	6,072.87
	8,400.00
	16,154.96
	17,902.92
	25,040.88
	27,102.89
	15,685.00
	37,898.93
	16,415.00
	24,295.00
	46,401.00
	2,113.40
	6,000.00
	3,214.00
	12,033.45
	2,102.36
	4,845.00
	6,120.04
	16,953.21
	18,043.40
	1,861.90
	2,721.00
	8,310.40
	17,423.15
	69,450.40
	30,846.70
	3,985.00
	2,986.00
	665.00
	2,728.32
	3,107.80
	400.00
	11,164.15
	13,622.15
	10,330.00
	6,663.00
	5,261.76
	21,718.50
	68,725.00
	10,976.47
	25,934.86
	44,683.00
	46,201.00
	5,190.00
	877.06
	5,361.00
	5,800.00
	13,685.00

NAME	AMT OWED
	360,192.40
	5,210.00
	20,375.00
	61,140.00
	52,580.30
	9,329.35
	51.25
	27,001.50
	22,500.00
	3,208.50
	500.00
	5,000.00
	7,068.74
	11,385.43
	6,208.11
	4,827.61
	4,602.41
	52,015.75
	2,246.57
	3,080.27
	215.00
	17,272.50
	58,719.78
	74,125.60
	16,682.83
	2,131.98
	4,163.44
	11,495.99
	56,197.47
	8,845.26
	18,089.24
	1,200.00
	46,038.00
	5,000.00
	19,403.62
	9,169.78
	914.63
	695.00
	3,282.00
	7,990.00
	5,000.00
	17,720.31
	13,775.00
	15,925.00
	39,894.71
	37,200.45
	3,341.69
	98,084.69
	43,557.44
	11,402.00
	34,300.00
	5,373.24
	45,930.00
	22,587.00
	8,056.00
	18,01[illegible].00
	66,751.00
	6,037.94
	4,670.00
	856.65
	23,980.51

NAME	AMT OWED
	$13,625.00
	30,[illegible].87
	00,205.92
	24,702.83
	23,799.43
	5,707.70
	51,164.58
	7,250.00
	25,600.00
	9,775.00
	9,801.00
	10,534.60
	36,262.36
	500.00
	26,400.00
	4,950.00
	26,957.00
	73,031.82
	11,547.00
	15,474.22
	20,450.00
	30,451.00
	50,765.45
	395.00

FREELOADER LIST - EUS

The following list of persons are those known to be in the EUS area. You can also contact the BCS in the FOLO EUS at 38-10 West 7[illegible]th Street, New York City, NY 10023, (212) 364-9507.

	5.00
	14,000.00
	4,940.00
	1,000.00
	3,726.00
	53,131.00
	17,622.30
	10,652.22
	2,900.00
	13,642.92
	3,669.21
	719.98
	15,0[illegible]4.70
	23,794.00
	5,000.00
	36,854.92
	45,902.74
	13,100.00
	9,379.00
	11,002.00
	1,265.00
	20,205.00
	2,360.00
	55,117.23
	10,372.00
	7,531.80
	190.40
	32,[illegible]00.67
	2,[illegible]15.92
	10,092.00
	1,[illegible]50.00

NAME	AMT OWED
	$ 7,800.79
	872.00
	14,475.00
	21,320.00
	67,953.91
	91,[illegible].23
	5,240.02
	8,554.00
	11,571.46
	[illegible],250.00
	2,750.00
	11,7[illegible]5.50
	5,0[illegible].13
	8,567.60
	11,425.00
	6,705.59
	8,3[illegible].14
	2,700.00
	30,500.00
	3,993.16
	24.60
	49,167.96
	4,6[illegible].38
	47,795.00
	95,744.00
	31,377.01
	2,327.25
	27,302.06
	20,676.36
	10,469.89
	2,800.00
	9,000.00
	7,[illegible]00.00
	5,8[illegible].17
	8,249.03
	26,400.00
	64,038.85
	32,152.00
	42,268.80
	21,16[illegible].27

Addresses are unknown for the following list of persons here at Flag. Where there is a record of services taken by the person in existence that amount is shown. If no record of services is available a charge of $5,000.00 is levied until a correct amount and record of services taken can be constructed. Interest has been added to those bills which are long-standingly upaid. These persons were last known to be in the US.

If you have any records of the whereabouts of any of the following people please contact the Base Collections Officer at the Flag Land Base so that collections may be worked on from these Freeloaders. The most recent area we know of is also indicated.

NAME	AMT OWED	AREA
	$ 2,154.56	WUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	74,427.50	EUS
	86,533.66	WUS
	3,621.77	WUS

FCO 5330-1

NAME	AMT OWED	AREA
	$105,847.75	EUS
	7,401.50	EUS
	8,695.53	WUS
	5,256.73	WUS
	4,905.00	WUS
	3,631.52	EUS
	30,883.13	WUS
	34,529.22	WUS
	32,366.00	EUS
	20,850.00	EUS
	11,899.20	EUS
	8,215.89	WUS
	9,270.63	EUS
	16,854.00	WUS
	7,742.40	WUS
	1,317.80	EUS
	1,298.67	EUS
	7,576.42	WUS
	10,400.00	EUS
	14,363.00	UK
	1,500.00	WUS
	52,563.44	WUS
	20,452.32	EUS
	18,913.18	WUS
	26,237.00	EUS
	10,000.00	WUS
	10,647.94	WUS
	4,664.45	EUS
	14,400.00	WUS
	6,900.00	NO ADD
	180.00	NO ADD
	8,048.41	EU
	62,096.00	WUS
	38,012.38	EUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	30,758.00	EUS
	33,746.00	WUS
	5,647.50	CANADA
	7,550.00	WUS
	7,550.00	WUS
	2,504.33	WUS
	2,571.00	WUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	3,000.00	NO ADD
	5,000.00	WUS
	2,136.50	WUS
	10,000.00	NO ADD
	2,107.70	EUS
	6,359.00	EUS
	1,818.50	WUS
	45,095.00	WUS
	60,480.00	EUS
	13,424.00	WUS
	790.00	EUS
	1,298.54	EUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	20,780.00	EUS
	20,[illegible]08.25	WUS
	2,[illegible]62.00	WUS
	5,715.50	WUS
	[illegible],200.00	EUS
	20,501.00	EUS

NAME	AMT OWED	AREA
	010,367.07	WUS
	17,109.82	WUS
	40.80	WUS
	7,808.11	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	2,957.35	WUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	5,200.00	NO ADD
	5,000.00	WUS
	2,607.65	WUS
	15.75	WUS
	10,884.97	EUS
	2,500.00	WUS
	5,040.15	EUS
	5,000.00	NO ADD
	5,927.80	NO ADD
	114,345.50	WUS
	13,878.	WUS
	30,00 .00	WUS
	8,426.00	EUS
	28,419.33	EUS
	5,493.48	EUS
	9,229.46	EUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	22,330.00	EUS
	30,500.00	NO ADD
	3,375.00	EUS
	83,056.66	EUS
	22,656.00	EUS
	29,975.00	WUS
	17,524.00	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	15,727.00	WUS
	3,167.68	WUS
	13,401.00	EUS
	66,036.25	BERMUDA
	5, 30.00	WUS
	3,639.00	WUS
	2,462.82	WUS
	5,000.00	NO ADD
	5,000.00	NO ADD
	5,930.00	EUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	23,225.00	WUS
	29,718.00	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	7,214.92	WUS
	40, 39.37	WUS
	145,126.11	NO ADD
	20,258.87	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	5,756.85	WUS
	274. 5	EUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	12,717.60	WUS
	5,006.00	EUS
	13,175.00	WUS
	41,374.48	WUS
	33,696.60	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	5,000.00	WUS

FCO 6338-1

NAME	AMT OWED	AREA
	$ 3,320.00	EUS
	17,959.78	EUS
	16,241.35	EUS
	1,765.00	EUS
	42,650.00	EUS
	5,000.00	EUS
	10,266.20	WUS
	22,619.97	WUS
	6,201.00	NO ADD
	95,550.00	NO ADD
	100,072.74	NO ADD
	13,366.03	EUS
	5,000.00	WUS
	1,933.89	EUS
	54,109.55	EUS
	99,091.80	EUS
	9,499.30	WUS
	7,684.56	WUS
	20,671.20	EUS

Patty LaPorte
Base Collections
Officer International

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:HH:PL:gal

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-58-1 26 April 1977

All Orgs
GC
Missions

RPF ASSIGNMENT - [redacted]

LINDA CROOKS of Los Angeles, California, has received a Review Fitness Board and is found to qualify for the RPF per FO 3430R, and so is assigned.

FCO 4500-58 dismissing [redacted] from the Sea Org is CANCELLED. Linda was not in agreement with this and stated she would rather do the RPF than be dismissed from the Sea Org.

When she has fully redeemed herself will she be eligible for posting by HCO PLANUS, and not until then.

Rosi Kroger
Int Justice Dir HFA

Authorized by AVU

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

HDCS:MW:RK:pt

[redacted]

[redacted]

HCO ETHICS ORDER

TO: THOSE CONCERNED
FROM: HCO LAS VEGAS
SUBJECT: SOED 151 INT

EO 197 LV
17 Sept. 1972

LIST OF DECLARED SP's, PERSONS CONNECTED TO SUPPRESSIVE GROUPS, DESERTERS AND FREELOADERS (who as such are already the subject of FCOs, Local or International Ethics Orders.)

AIKOCK, Al, EXPELLED, EO137LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
AIKOCK, Colette, EXPELLED, EO 137 LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
BOSSICK, Bernard, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Liz, FREELOADER, EO94LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Jamie, FREELOADER, EO 204 LV, 29 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
CACIOPPO, Gail, FREELOADER, EO112LV, 10 April 72, LAS VEGAS
BUSHNELL, J.L., SP, EO94LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
CALDWELL, LARRY, SP, EO 141 LV, 19 April 69, LAS VEGAS
CHERMAK, Darrell, EXPELLED, EO 145 LV, 29 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
CHRISTIANSEN, Robert, SP, EO 194 LV, 27 June 1969, LAS VEGAS
CIAMPI, Vicki & Robert, EXPELLED, EO 111 LV, 7 Apr 72 LAS VEGAS
BRUNER, Howard, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 24 Apr 67, LAS VEGAS
CIOVANACK, Don, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 3 Nov 71, LAS VEGAS
COOPER, Bob & Nattie, FREELOADERS, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 1970, LAS VEGAS
CULPEPPER, John, SP, EO 7 LV 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
CURRIER, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAVIS, Gary & Mary, FREELOADERS, EO 83 LV, 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAY, Gene SP, NO EO #, 28 Nov 70, LAS VEGAS
DIFATTE, Ann, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DIORE, John, FREELOADER, EO 114 LV, 14 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
DOYLE, Billy, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 29 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
EADY, Van, EXPELLED, EO 194 LV, 2 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
EASLEY, LeAnn, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 28 Oct 68, LAS VEGAS
ELLIOT, Janet, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 10 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
ENGEL, Gary, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 5 Oct 70, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Joe, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 17 Dec 68, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Sue, SP GROUP, EO 90 LV, 5 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
FAIRBANKS, Janie, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 15 Oct 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Herbie, SP GROUP, EO 92 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Hebert, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 17 Dec 69, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Rhaine, SP GROUP, EO 92 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, R.Z., SP, EO 92 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FLORES, Barbara, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
GALLAGHER, John, EXPELLED, EO 193 LV 12 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
GILLESPIE, Rex, SP, EO 2 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
GROFF, Charles, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV , LAS VEGAS
JANSCO, Joni, EXPELLED, EO 93 LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
HANEY, Candy, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 69, LAS VEGAS
HEARN, Lynn, FREELOADER, EO 177 LV, 27 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
HEIGH, Frederick, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 27 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
HENSEL, Wes, EXPELLED, EO 84 LV, 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
HIRSCH, Philorene, SP GROUP, EO 89 LV, 1 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
KASNESIS, Margaret, EXPELLED, EO 94 LV, 6 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
KUDIAK, Una, SP, EO 149 LV, 22 Apr 69, LAS VEGAS
KUTCH, Adele, SP, EO 94 LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
LAND, Bill, SP, EO 18 LV, 15 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
LANDER, Mel, SP, NO EO #, NO DATE, LAS VEGAS
LEDDY, Shirley, EXPELLED, EO 90 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
LOUDERMILK, Mike & Judy, EXPELLED, EO 69 LV, 3 Jan 72 LAS VEGAS
McGAHA, Bill, SP, EO 6 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
McHENLY, Harvey, SP, EO 16 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
MELTON, Jack, EXPELLED, EO 192 LV, 10 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
MOLLAN, Ed, SP, NO EO #, 26 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
MURRAY, Sonny, EXPELLED, EO order, 29 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAPALIA, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 29 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
PARKER, John, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 29 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAUL, Florence, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 19 Sept 69, LAS VEGAS
PEDERSON, Edie, EXPELLED, EO 90 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
HOLLAND, Dianne, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERMAN, Pete, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERSON, Cliff, FREELOADER, EO 79 LV, 30 Jan 69, LAS VEGAS
PHAIR, PHLORA, SP GROUP, EO 92 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
PHIEGH, Florence, SP GROUP, EO 92 LV, 13 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS

[illegible], Richley, SP GROUP, EO 92 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
[illegible], Charles, EXPELLED, EO 11 LV, 1 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
RICHARD, Harry, SP, EO 137 LV, 7 Mar 69, LAS VEGAS
REINER, Karen, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
RUDDICK, Bill, FREELOADER, EO 125 LV, 2 May 72, LAS VEGAS
RUSSO, Gary, SP, EO 15 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
SAUNDERS, Carl, EXPELLED, EO 89 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SIENA, Chris, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SIMM, Elizabeth, EXPELLED, EO 74 LV, 14 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SELNICK, Rob, SP, EO 1 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
SLATER, Teri, FREELOADER, EO 106 LV, 26 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Norman, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Tommie, EXPELLED, EO 127 LV, 16 May 72, LAS VEGAS
STEEL, Ken, EXPELLED, EO 78 LV, 14 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SWETLICK, Gary, EXPELLED, EO 284LV, 8 Mar 71, LAS VEGAS
TEPLANSKY, Tom, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TOLLEY, Jean, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TONNE, Angelo, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 29 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Carol, SP, EO 11A LV, 19 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Jerry, SP, EO 3 LV, 5 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WALSH, Cessie, EXPELLED, EO 133 LV, 26 June 72, LAS VEGAS
WELCH, David, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
WIGGINS, Shirley, SP, EO 4 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WRIGHT, Phil, SP, EO 9 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
ZINGALE, Jimmy, EXPELLED, EO 174 LV, 14 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS

Rob Reiner
MCO AS LV
for: Loy Combs Freedman
C/O LV

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER [illegible]-106 30 October 1978

ORGS
MISSIONS
GOUS
GNW

FITNESS BOARD DISMISSAL

A Fitness Board was convened on [illegible]. The Board found him unfit for the Sea Organization at this time.

He is deemed a FREELOADER.

His re-entry program is as follows:

1. Payment of Freeloader debt.
2. Train through Class IV at own expense.
3. Full XDN Class Completion at own expense.

His only terminal in any matter is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorised by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS MW:DP:JWemk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4590 - 152

20 October 1973

Orgs
Missions
GO US
GWW

FITNESS BOARD FINDINGS

A Fitness Board was convened on [redacted] to determine his eligibility for the Sea Org. The Board found Dennis unfit for Sea Org duty at this time.

He is therefore offloaded and deemed a freeloader.

His only terminal in any matter is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

[redacted]'s re-entry program is:

1. His certs are suspended pending him re-doing his Dianetic and Class IV internships at own expense.

2. Full Ex Dn Case Completion at own expense.

3. Payment of his freeloader debt.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

DDCS:MW:DP:JW:clb

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-165 30 October 1978

ORGS
MISSIONS
GOUS
GWW

FITNESS BOARD FINDINGS

A Fitness Board was convened on to determine his eligibility for the Sea Org. The Board found Ron unfit for the Sea Organization at this time.

's only terminal is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

His re-entry program is:

1. Full ExDn case completion at own expense.

2. Payment of his Freeloader debt.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:MW:DP:JW:rk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4600-171 30 October 1978

ORGS
MISSIONS
GOUS
GUW

FITNESS BOARD FINDINGS

A Fitness Board was convened on [redacted] to determine his eligibility for the Sea Organization. The Board found him unfit for Sea Org duty at this time.

He is deemed a Freeloader.

His only terminal in any matter is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

His re-entry program is:

1. Steps A - E of HCOPL 28 Dec 1965.
2. Train through Class IV at own expense.
3. Full ExDn case completion at own expense.
4. Payment of Freeloader debt.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Saul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:MW:DP:JW:rk

SEA ORGANIZATION 0012

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 0600-165 30 October 1978

ORGS
MISSIONS
GOJS
GWM

DECLARE

having blown the Sea Organization, is hereby DECLARED and EXPELLED from the Church of Scientology.

His only terminal is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

Fnita's re-entry program is:

1. Steps A - E of HCOPL 2 Dec 2065.
2. Train through Class I at own expense.
3. Full ExDn case completion at own expense.

Joanne Woodruff
Esq
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BRCS:MW:DP:JW:ek

SEA ORGANIZATION

0013

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 0600-152 [illegible] October 1979

ORGS

MISSIONS

GOUS

GVM

EXPULSION

[redacted] is hereby expelled from the Church of Scientology. His only terminal for any matter is the Ext HCO / ido Flag.

[redacted] re-entry program is as follows:

1. Steps A - E of HCOPL 23 Dec 1965.
2. Processed through NON C[illegible] Completion and Grade IV Exp at own expense.
3. Trained through CL IV Grad at own expense.

Joanne Woodruff

for

David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by FVC

for the

Board of Directors
of the
Churches of Scientology

BDCS:MW:DP:JW:ek

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 3500-170 30 October 1970

ORGS
MISSIONS
COUS
GMW

DECLARE

[redacted], having blown the Sea Organization is DECLARED and is hereby EXPELLED from the Church of Scientology.

His only terminal in any matter is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

His certificates are CANCELLED.

Should [redacted] present and come to his senses, the following steps are to be done before re-entry into the Sea Organization, or organization staff:

1. Steps A - E of HCOPL 15 Dec 1965.
2. Retrain through Cl IV at own expense.
3. Full ExDn case completion at own expense.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDOS:MW:DP:JW:rk

[redacted]

[redacted]

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-167 30 October 1978

ORGS
MISSIONS
GOUS
GWM

DECLARE

having blown the Sea Organization is hereby DECLARED and EXPELLED from the Church of Scientology.

His only terminal in any matter is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

All his certs are cancelled.

re-entry program is:

1. Steps A - E of HCOPL 23 Dec 1965.

2. Retrain through previous class and train through Class IV at own expense.

3. Full ExDn Case completion at own expense.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:MW:DP:JW:rk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-16(31 October 1978

ORGS
MISSIONS
GOWW
GOUS

EXPULSION ORDER

, having blown the Sea Organization, is hereby EXPELLED from the Church of Scientology.

She is assigned a Condition of CONFUSION.

She is declared a FREELOADER.

She must do steps A - E of HCO PL 23 Dec 1965 in full.

All Scientologists are warned if this person attempts to make any contact with them, that her only terminal is the Ext HCO Aide.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Pa.l
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

DDCS:MW:DP:JW:rk

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 9500-136

7 May 1976
Issued
13 July 1978

ALL SO ORGS
US ORGS
GO US
GO WW

FITNESS BOARD

Having been interviewed by the Fitness Board at the Flag Land Base, [redacted] is found unsuitable for the SO. He is issued a Fitness Turndown Certificate.

His re-entry program is as follows for re-application to the SO:

Verify Expanded DRD.

Verify M 1.

Verify o-TV Grades Expanded.

XDn.

V and VA.

OT levels to OT IIIX completed.

In addition he is:

1. Assigned a Condition of DOUBT.

2. Debited for all services received while in the Sea Organization.

3. May receive no further training or processing from any org or mission until his debt is paid in full and he is upgraded by an SO MAA.

Flag Fitness Board
Approved by
HCO FSO, CO FSO &
Staff Captain
Authorized by
LRH Comm FSO
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:TT:FF:PG:RA:FFB:kjm

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-172 18 August 1978

FITNESS BOARD

Having been interviewed by the Flag RPF Fitness Board, [illegible] has been issued a Fitness Turntown Certificate as he has been found unfit for the Sea Org.

He has made little progress in the RPF nor does he show promise of making future progress through the RPF.

He falls under Policy 3 of FO 2627RC as he has been found to be unfit, as his product has been consistently destructive and an overt act.

He is assigned a condition of DOUBT as his proper condition and is routed out of the Sea Org as a Freeloader. His only terminal for re-entry is the Flag or FOLO MAA.

His re-entry pgm to the Church of Scientology is as follows:

1. Pay off all Freeloader debts in full.
2. Upgrade to Non-existence by a Flag or FOLO MAA.
3. Full case handling up to and including full New Era Expanded Dianetics and OT III.
4. Training up to and including New Era Expanded Dianetics Internship.

Flag RPF Fitness Board
Lainey Fleck
Charlie Rush
Judy Thierry
Laurel Sherrie
[illegible] Gray
Approved by
Flag Fitness Board
Jim Sydejko
John Allcock
LRH Comm Area Estate
Approved and authorized
by AVC
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:BI:JA:JS:BO:[illegible]:JT:CR:LF:jk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-161 11 November 1978

FLAUS, EUS
WUS EUS Orgs

Having been interviewed by the Flag Fitness Board, is hereby issued with a Fitness Turndown Certificate. She has requested to leave the SO as her husband is not currently a staff member and she is pregnant.

Her re-entry program is as follows:

1. Pay off her freeloader debt.

2. Handle any problems on the 2D that may prevent her from re-joining (including any PTS situation, husband's debts, etc.)

3. NED Course and Internship.

Malin Golfan
SSO
Jan Welda
Chaplain FSO HFA
Sharon Storr
Flag Fitness Board
Approved by
Snr MAS
Authorized by AVC
and LRH Pers Comm
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BOCS:JM:SS:JD:SS:JW:MG:jk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 8500-178 9 November 1978

FLWUS
FLEUS
ALL US ORGS & MSNS

Having appeared before the Flag Fitness Board, has been found unfit for the SO per personnel policy #. FO 2627RC.

Mike wanted to leave the SO.

His re-entry pgm is:

1) Pay off Freeloader debt.

2) Handle Ethics cycle.

3) Full OT VII including NED for OTs.

4) Do TED & NED Internship.

Flag Fitness Board

Approved by
Sea LAS

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:AH:JD:KS:KG:SS:CM:jk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 5092

17 March 1976

FLAG
FOLOs
US Orgs
Missions
GOs

[redacted] having paid off her Freeloader Debt, is hereby removed from the Freeloader List. She is now considered a Scientologist in Good Standing and may receive services at any Scientology Org or Mission.

Scott Fleetham
F/NAA

Authorized by AVU

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:AH:SF:dr

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITION ORDER 4500-102 17 October 1977

GO WW
GO US
ALL US ORGS
ALL US MISSIONS

CANCELLATION OF FLAG FREELOADER STATUS

of MIAMI LAKES, FLA., has paid off his Flag Freeloader Debt. When he has paid off any other freeloader debts and has worked up through the conditions and has shown evidence of all this to an MAA, he may be upgraded by local issue.

Diana Marino
FBEC Interne
for
Don Jennings
S/MAA FSO
for
Scott Fleetham
Dir I & R FSO

Approved by
Int Justice Chief

Authorized by AVU

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:MW:WBR:SF:DJ:DM:dr

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 4500-16 30 October 1970

ORGS
MISSIONS
COUS
GWW

FITNESS BOARD FINDINGS

A Fitness Board was convened on to determine her eligibility for the Sea Organization. The Board found her unfit for Sea Org duty at this time.

She is deemed a Freeloader.

Her only terminal is the Ext HCO Aide Flag.

Her re-entry program is as follows:

1. Payment of Freeloader debt.
2. Trained to Snr C L IV at own expense.
3. Full ExDn case completion at own expense.

Joanne Woodruff
for
David Paul
Ext HCO Aide

Authorized by AVC

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:MW:DP:JW:nk

SEA ORGANIZATION

FLAG CONDITIONS ORDER 0500-113 17 March 1976

FLAG
All FOLOs, Orgs Missions
CO US

is hereby issued a FITNESS TURNDOWN CERTIFICATE per FO 2627RB, Policy 3 as even after repeated handlings, he still wants to leave. He also came to the SO with unpaid debts.

His re-entry program as follows must be done before he is allowed on staff in any Sea Mission or Org.

0. It is to apply Conditions from Confusion on up with an SO MAA or Cons Justice Chief WDS.

1. Pay off his Freeloader Debt.

2. Full case handling through XDN completion.

Jim Sydejko, Chairman
Mike Resare, Sec
David Ziff, C/S
Flag Fitness Board

Approved by
Lxt HCO Br I S III

Authorized by AVU

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:AH:DP:DZ:MR:JS:dr

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 23 DECEMBER 1965
(Replaces HCO Policy Letter of 7 March 1965, Issue I. This was originally misdated as 1 March 1965)

Gen Non Reminco
Post Public
Bulletin Board

(HCO Division 1)

ETHICS

SUPPRESSIVE ACTS
SUPPRESSION OF SCIENTOLOGY AND SCIENTOLOGISTS
THE FAIR GAME LAW

Due to the extreme urgency of our mission I have worked to remove some of the fundamental barriers from our progress.

The chief stumbling block, huge above all others, is the upset we have with POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCES and their relationship to Suppressive Persons or Groups.

A POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE is defined as a person who while active in Scientology or a pc yet remains connected to a person or group that is a Suppressive Person or Group.

A SUPPRESSIVE PERSON or GROUP is one that actively seeks to suppress or damage Scientology or a Scientologist by Suppressive Acts.

SUPPRESSIVE ACTS are acts calculated to impede or destroy Scientology or a Scientologist and which are listed at length in this policy letter.

A Scientologist caught in the situation of being in Scientology while still connected with a Suppressive Person or Group is given a Present Time Problem of sufficient magnitude to prevent case gain, as only a PTP can halt progress of a case. Only ARC Breaks worsen it. To the PTP is added ARC Breaks with the Suppressive Person or Group. The result is no gain or deterioration of a case by reason of the suppressive connection in the environment. Any Scientologist, in his own experience, can probably recall some such cases and their subsequent upset.

Until the environment is handled, nothing beneficial can happen. Quite the contrary. In the most flagrant of such cases the Scientologist's case worsened and the Suppressive Person or Group sent endless reports to press, police, authorities and the public in general.

Unless the Potential Trouble Source, the pc at caught up in this, can be made to take action of an environmental nature to end the situation one has a pc or Scientologist who may cave in or squirrel because of no case gain and also a hostile environment for Scientology.

This policy letter gives the means and provides the policy for getting the above situation handled.

A Potential Trouble Source may receive no processing until the situation is handled.

A Suppressive Person or Group becomes "fair game".

By FAIR GAME is meant may not be further protected by the codes and disciplines of Scientology or the rights of a Scientologist.

The families and adherents of Suppressive Persons or Groups may not receive processing. It does not matter whether they are or are not Scientologists. If the families or adherents of Suppressive Persons or Groups are processed, any auditor doing so is

EXHIBIT "C"

guilty of a misdemeanor. (See HCO Policy Letter of 7 March 1965, Issue II.)

A Potential Trouble Source knowingly permitting himself or herself or the Suppressive Person to be processed without advising the auditor or Scientology authorities is guilty of a crime. (See HCO Policy Letter of 7 March 1965, Issue II.)

SUPPRESSIVE ACTS

Suppressive Acts are defined as actions or omissions undertaken to knowingly suppress, reduce or impede Scientology or Scientologists.

Such Suppressive Acts include public disavowal of Scientology or Scientologists in good standing with Scientology Organizations, public statements against Scientology or Scientologists but not to Committees of Evidence duly convened, proposing, advising or voting for legislation or ordinances, rules or laws directed toward the Suppression of Scientology, pronouncing Scientologists guilty of the practice of standard Scientology, testifying hostilely before state or public inquiries into Scientology to suppress it, reporting or threatening to report Scientology or Scientologists to civil authorities in an effort to suppress Scientology or Scientologists from practising or receiving standard Scientology, bringing civil suit against any Scientology organization or Scientologist including the non-payment of bills or failure to refund without first calling the matter to the attention of the Chairman at Saint Hill and receiving a reply, demanding the return of any or all fees paid for standard training or processing actually received or received in part and still available but undelivered only because of departure of the person demanding (the fees must be refunded but this Policy Letter applies), writing anti-Scientology letters to the press or giving anti-Scientology or anti-Scientologist evidence to the press, testifying as a hostile witness against Scientology in public, continued membership in a divergent group, continued adherence to a person or group pronounced a Suppressive Person or Group by HCO, failure to handle or disavow and disconnect from a person demonstrably guilty of Suppressive Acts, being at the hire of anti-Scientology groups or persons, organizing a splinter group to use Scientology data or any part of it to distract people from standard Scientology, organizing splinter groups to diverge from Scientology practices, still calling it Scientology or calling it something else, calling meetings of staffs or field auditors or the public to deliver Scientology into the hands of unauthorized persons or [persons] who will suppress it or alter it or who have no reputation for following standard lines and procedures, infiltrating a Scientology group or organization or staff to stir up discontent or protest at the instigation of hostile forces, 1st degree murder, arson, disintegration of persons or belongings, mutiny, seeking to splinter off an area of Scientology and deny it properly constituted authority for personal profit, personal power or "to save the organization from the higher officers of Scientology", engaging in malicious rumour mongering to destroy the authority or repute of higher officers or the leading name of Scientology or to "safeguard" a position, delivering up the person of a Scientologist without defense or protest to the demands of civil or criminal law, falsifying records that then imperil the liberty or safety of a Scientologist, knowingly giving false testimony to imperil a Scientologist, receiving money, favours or encouragement to suppress Scientology or Scientologists, sexual or sexually perverted conduct contrary to the well being or good state of mind of a Scientologist in good standing or under the charge of Scientology such as a student, a preclear, a ward or a patient, blackmail of Scientologists or Scientology organizations threatened or accomplished, in which case the crime being used for blackmail purposes becomes fully outside the reach of Ethics and is absolved by the fact of blackmail unless repeated.

Suppressive Acts are clearly those covert or overt acts knowingly calculated to reduce or destroy the influence or activities of Scientology or prevent case gains or continued Scientology success and activity on the part of a Scientologist. As persons or groups that would do such a thing act out of self interest only to the detriment of all others, they cannot be granted the rights and benigness ordinarily accorded rational beings and so place themselves beyond any consideration for their feelings or even being.

If a person or a group *that* has committed a Suppressive Act comes to his/her or their senses and recants, the HCO Secretary:

A. Tells the person or group to stop committing present time overts and to cease all attacks and suppressions so he, she or they can get a case gain.

B. Requires a public announcement to the effect that they realize their ... mistaken and unfounded and stating where possible the influences ... which caused them to attempt to suppress or attack Scientology ... before witnesses and published broadly, particularly to persons ... closed or formerly associated with the former offender or offenders. ... should be established to expose any conspiracy to suppress Scientol... or Scientologist if such existed.

B(1) Requires that all debts owed to Scientology organizations are paid off.

C. Requires Examiner beginning at HAS at their expense at Division 4 Co... Prove statement will have the person or the group members.

D. Makes a note of the matter with copies of the statement and files ... files.

E. Informs the Chairman at Saint Hill and forwards a duplicate of the ... which shows signatures.

Any Potential Trouble Source owing money to any Scientology org... handled the same as any other Scientologist. Failure to discharge a financ... becomes a Civil Ethics matter after normal, within-org avenues of collection ... exhausted.

Any PTS who fails to either handle or disconnect from the SP who is ... or her a PTS is, by failure to do so, guilty of a Suppressive Act.

Civil Court action against SPs to effect collection of monies owed may ... to as They are Fair Game.

Until a Suppressive Person or Group is absolved, but not during the ... the person cognizant and Does a Committee of Evidence or an amnesty. ... Scientology Ethics other than this HCO Policy Letter applies to such ... Committee of Evidence may be called to punish any Scientologist or per... offenses committed and found against the Suppressive Person except to establish ... degree whether or not the person was suppressive either Scientology ... Scientologist.

Disconnection from the physical and ethical presences of persons who have ... declared to be Suppressive Scientologists or Scientologists declared by valid ... Scientology Ethics codes absolved by later Ethics or an amnesty.

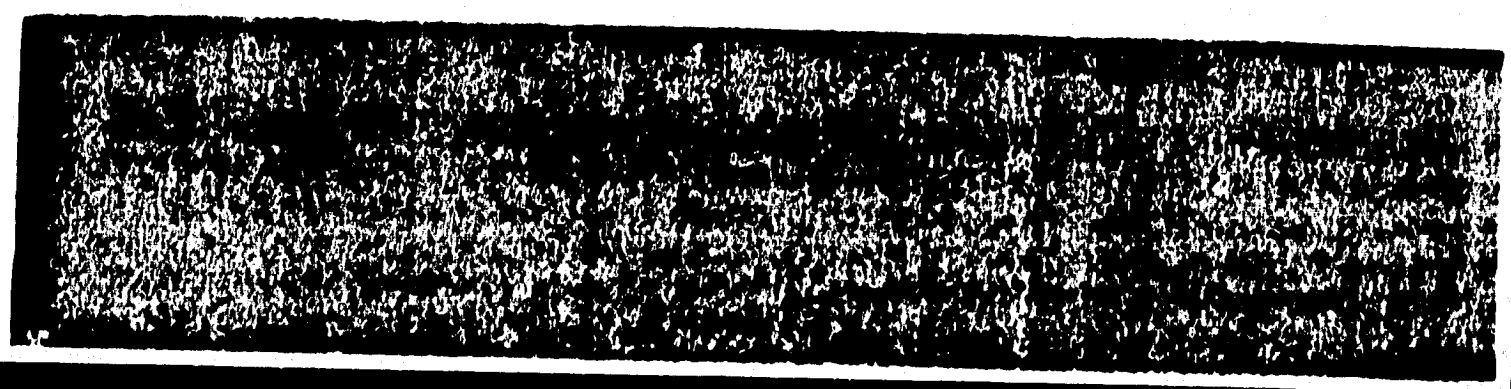
Suppressive Persons are in the same category as Dianetics whose certificates ... are PTS and ex-execs whose certificates, classifications and awards ... have also no Dianetics category.

Disorganization must not be attached to place this label on a per... Real interests and crimes do not label a person as a Suppressive Person or Ge... Their Crimes do so.

A Committee of Evidence may be called by any Convening Authority ... must conduct evidence of efforts to suppress Scientology or Scientologist ... Committee's findings passed on, established beyond reasonable doubt ... SPGs this Policy Letter applies and the person is Fair Game.

Outright or covert acts knowingly designed to impede or destroy S... Scientologists is what is meant by Acts Suppressive of Scientology or Sc...

The greatest good for the greatest number of dynamics requires ... destructive of the advance of the many by Scientology means, overtly ... undertaken with the direct target of destroying Scientology as a whole ... tology Org particular, be summarily handled due to the character of the ... and the consequent impulses of the insane or near insane to ruin every ... Mankind via Scientology.



POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE

A Scientologist connected by familial or other ties to a person who is guilty of Suppressive Acts is known as a Potential Trouble Source or Trouble Source. The history of Dianetics and Scientology is strewn with these. Confused by emotional ties, dogged in refusing to give up Scientology, yet invalidated by a Suppressive Person at every turn they cannot, having a PTP, make case gains. If they would act with determination one way or the other reform the Suppressive Person or disconnect, they could then make gains and recover their potential. If they make no determined move, they eventually succumb.

Therefore this Policy Letter extends to suppressive non-Scientology wives and husbands and parents, or other family members or hostile groups or even close friends. So long as a wife or husband, father or mother or other family connection, who is attempting to suppress the Scientology spouse or child, or hostile group remains continuingly acknowledged or in communication with the Scientology spouse or child or member, then that Scientologist or preclear comes under the *family* or *adherent* clause and may not be processed or further trained until he or she has taken appropriate action to cease to be a Potential Trouble Source.

The validity of this policy is borne out by the fact that the US government raids and other troubles were instigated by wives, husbands or parents who were actively suppressing a Scientologist, or Scientology. The suppressed Scientologist did not act in good time to avert the trouble by handling the antagonistic family member as a suppressive source or disconnect fully.

Disconnection from a family member or cessation of adherence to a Suppressive Person or Group is done by the Potential Trouble Source publicly publishing the fact, as in the legal notices of "The Auditor" and public announcements and taking any required civil action such as disavowal, separation or divorce and thereafter cutting all further communication and disassociating from the person or group.

Unwarranted or threatened disconnection has the recourse of the person or group being disconnected from requesting a Committee of Evidence from the nearest Convening Authority (or HCO) and producing to the Committee any evidence of actual material assistance to Scientology without reservation or bad intent. The Committee must be convened if requested.

Before publicly disconnecting, the Scientologist would be well advised to fully inform the person he or she accuses of Suppressive Acts of the substance of this policy letter and seek a reform of the person, disconnecting only when honest efforts to reform the person have not been co-operated with or have failed. And only then disconnecting publicly. Such efforts should not be unduly long as any processing of the Potential Trouble Source is denied or illegal while the connection exists and a person not actively seeking to settle the matter may be subjected to a Committee of Evidence if processed meanwhile.

The real motives of Suppressive Persons have been traced to quite sordid hidden desires—in one case the wife wanted her husband's death so she could get his money, and fought Scientology because it was making the husband well. Without handling the wife or the connection with the woman the Scientologist, as family, drifted on with the situation and the wife was able to cause a near destruction of Scientology in that area by false testimony to the police and government and press. Therefore this is a serious thing to tolerate or remain connected to a source of active suppression of a Scientologist or Scientology without legally disconnecting the relationship or acting to expose the true motives behind the hostility and reform the person. No money particularly may be accepted as fee or loan from a person who is "family" to a Suppressive Person and therefore a Potential Trouble Source. There is no source of trouble in Scientology's history greater than this one for frequency and lack of attention.

Anyone absolved of Suppressive Acts by an amnesty or a Committee of Evidence ceases to be fair game. Anyone found guilty of Suppressive Acts by a Committee of Evidence and its Convening Authorities remains fair game unless saved by an amnesty.

This Policy Letter is calculated to prevent future distractions of this nature as time goes on.

BAD COPY

RIGHTS OF A SUPPRESSIVE PERSON OR GROUP

A truly Suppressive Person or Group has no rights of any kind as Scientologists and actions taken against them are not punishable under Scientology Ethics Codes.

However a person or group may be falsely labelled a Suppressive Person or Group. Should the person or group claim the label to be false, he, she or they may request a Committee of Evidence via their nearest HCO. The executive with the power to convene a Committee of Evidence must do so if one is requested for recourse or redress of wrongs.

The person or representative of the group labelled Suppressive is named as an Interested Party to the Committee. They attend it where it convenes.

The Committee must pay attention to any actual evidences that the person or group that is accused of being suppressive may produce particularly to the effect of having helped Scientology or Scientologists or a Scientologist and if this is seen to outweigh the accusations, proof or lack of it, the person is absolved.

Any knowingly false testimony, forgeries or false witnesses introduced by the person or group accused of being suppressive can result in an immediate finding against the person or group.

Any effort to use copies of the testimony or findings of a Committee of Evidence called for this purpose or holding it to scorn in a civil court immediately reverses any favourable finding and automatically labels the person or group suppressive.

Failing to prove guilt of Suppressive Acts, the Committee must absolve the person or group publicly.

If the findings, as passed upon by the Convening Authority demonstrate guilt, the person or group is so labelled as a Suppressive Person or Group.

RECOURSE OF A POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE

A person labelled a Potential Trouble Source and so barred from receiving auditing, may request a Committee of Evidence of the nearest HCO as recourse if he or she contests the allegation.

The Committee of Evidence requested must be convened by the nearest Convening Authority.

If evidences of disconnection are given or if the alleged Suppressive Person or Group is clearly and beyond reasonable doubt shown not to be guilty of Suppressive Acts or is shown clearly to have reformed, the Committee of Evidence findings and the Convening Authority must remove the label of Potential Trouble Source from the Scientologist and the label Suppressive Person or Group from the suspected person or group.

But should the former Potential Trouble Source's state of case show no gain after reasonable time in processing, any executive of Division 4 (Training and Processing) may order a new Committee of Evidence in the matter and if it and its Convening Authority reverses the former findings, the labels are applied. But no auditor may be disciplined for auditing either during the period between the two findings.

RECOURSE OF AN AUDITOR

An auditor disciplined for processing a Potential Trouble Source or a Suppressive Person or a member of a Suppressive Group, may request a Committee of Evidence if he can persuade the Potential Trouble Source and the Suppressive Person or a representative of the Suppressive Group to appear before it.

The auditor so requesting may also have named as an Interested Party or Parties with himself the person or persons who supplied the information or misinformation concerning his actions.

No damages or costs may be borne by or ordered by a Committee of Evidence in cases involving Potential Trouble Sources or Suppressive Persons or Groups.

When the Potential Trouble Source or Suppressive Person or Group representative fail to appear before a Committee of Evidence on a Bill of Particulars labelling persons as Potential Trouble Sources or Suppressive Persons or Groups at the published time of its convening, the Bill of Particulars stand as proven and the Convening Authority is bound so to declare.

EVIDENCE OF DISCONNECTION

Any HCO Secretary may receive evidences of disconnection or disavowal or separation or divorce and, on finding them to be bona fide, may publicly announce them on a public board and legal notices in "The Auditor".

The HCO Secretary must place copies of such evidences in the Ethics file and in the CF folders of all persons named in them.

The disconnecting person then ceases to be a Potential Trouble Source.

The procedure for a recanting Suppressive Person or Group is outlined above.

EVIDENCES OF SUPPRESSION

It is wise for any Scientologist, HCO Secretary or Committee of Evidence in matters concerning Suppressive Acts to obtain valid documents, letters, testimonies duly signed and witnessed, affidavits duly sworn to and other matters and evidences which would have weight in a court of law. Momentary spite, slander suits, charges of Scientology separating families, etc., are then guarded against.

If matters concerning Suppressive Acts are given good and alert attention, properly enforced, they will greatly accelerate the growth of Scientology and bring a new calmness to its people and organizations and far better case gains where they have not heretofore been easy to achieve.

Preclears with present time problems, ARC broken with associated but Suppressive Persons will not obtain case gains but on the contrary, may experience great difficulty.

Observance of these facts and disciplines can help us all.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:mlsden
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[Note: See HCO PL 21 October 1968 CANCELLATION OF [illegible], and HCO PL 13 November 1968 which removes disconnection as a condition.]

BAD COPY

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 17 MARCH 1965
Issue II

General Non Remimeo

HCO (DIVISION 1)

JUSTICE

FAIR GAME LAW
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPRESSIVE ACTS
THE SOURCE OF THE FAIR GAME LAW

The reason a democracy or any wide open group caves in lies in its ext[end] privileges of membership to those who seek to destroy it.

The idiocy of doing so is plain. When a person announces he is no long[er] group, he has rejected the group. He has also rejected its codes and rules. He has also rejected the protection to which he was entitled as a group member.

Democracy always faces this problem and so far never solved it. The [Constitution] of the US permits people to refuse to testify if it would incriminate [them] (5th Amendment). Yet it sits by in courts letting people who are pledged to [overthrow] government yet use their privilege to invoke the 5th Amendment. Idiocy [is the] word for it. It does not make sense to extend the protection of the group [to one] seeking to destroy the group. That's like encouraging a disease.

Hence we have a Fair Game Law.

If a group member rejects the group, he rejects everything about the [group]. No further question about *that*. Certainly there is no question in his or [her mind] salvaging or helping the group. Why should the group then seek to [extend] protection over him unless it wants to defy its first right: that of survival?

So, in Scientology, anyone who rejects Scientology also rejects [knowingly or] unknowingly, the protection and benefits of Scientology and the [support] Scientologists. If the person never was a member of the group or if the person [ceased] a member of it, the result is the same.

A suppressive person, wishing to work more damage, is the first one to [seek] protection of Justice.

We have the weird humanoid situation of the ex prime minister of England [trying] to go to court to defend his election against a Communist whose first priority [is the] *destruction of the British Government and Court.*

We [illegible]

At last dismayed at the havoc made, a government goes savage and wipes [out] rights of its citizens in order to get at a few criminals. Thus even the [government] betrays its people at last if it has not mastered the principle that he who rejects [the] group also rejects everything about the group.

Scientologists deserve protection from psychotics and criminals, from suppressive persons and covert or overt acts. Scientology protection is getting more and more [effective] and within a year or two will be quite adequate for anyone.

Now if we carry [out] somebody wants [to] Scientology [or] [agreement] and fair play.

Any reduction we [proceed] with suppr[ession] come. Thus let us fi[ght]

A person who publ[ishes]

OR

Students or pcs w[ho] despite normal e[ffort] to have the rights [of] ceasing public com[munication] which is applicable.

HCO is at once call[ed] disturbance is [necessary] to assist, [by] tions of the HCO [Police] while HCO carries out

It should be remem[bered] failures and the [cause] the ARC Break.

Where a staff mem[ber] persists HCO may act [to]

In neither case may [one] the student or pc['s] Scientology.

No publication as pc['s] than the group [has] issued on their public[ation]

[BRIEW,eden]
[Copyright © 1965]
[by L. Ron Hubbard]
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Note See HCO P/L 21 Octo[ber] which removes disconnection a[s]

See also HCO P/L 9 August [1965] *and Additions*, and its secon[d]



Now if we carry forward the deadly disease of stupidly refusing to recognize, when somebody wants to do us in, that we must at least refuse to help him do it, someday Scientology Orgs will start reducing various rights of Scientologists to decent treatment and fair play.

Any reduction we may have experienced already stems from efforts to bring order when faced with suppressive conduct. Lacking methods and limits everyone becomes fair game. Thus let us fix the matter up before it upsets our forward progress.

A person who publicly rejects the group is no longer a member of the group.

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPRESSIVE ACTS
(HCO Pol Ltr Mar. 1, 1965 extension)

Students or pcs who seek to resign or leave courses or sessions and refuse to return despite normal efforts, become suppressive of that course or organization and cease to have the rights of its protection or assistance. If they can be brought to recant after causing public commotion the procedure given in HCO Pol Ltr Mar. 7 1965 Issue II A to F, is applicable.

HCO is at once called in on the matter. And although HCO, as in any case where physical disturbance is possible, may deputize any staff member or members temporarily to assist, no Division 2 staff may assist further than following the instructions of the HCO personnel to restrain or fetch the person or persons and stand by while HCO carries out the required steps.

It should be remembered however that course and session blows result from technical failures and the more ordinary action is to catch the ARC Break early and to handle the ARC Break.

Where a staff member or executive publicly resigns in protest or with intent to suppress HCO may act at once with steps A to F, HCO Pol Ltr Mar. 7, 1965 Issue II.

In neither case may certificate cancellation or the Fair Game Law be invoked unless the student or pc blow or the public resignation also includes a threat to leave Scientology.

No publication as per B where no threat to leave Scientology is included may go further than the group which witnessed the matter, but in this case it must be published on their public bulletin board for three days and no longer.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:jw.cden
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[*Note:* See HCO P/L 21 October 1968 *Cancellation of Fair Game*, and HCO P/L 15 November 1968 which removes disconnection as a condition, on page 489.]

[See also HCO P/L 9 August 1971, Issue III *Operation Staff Stability and Personal Security. High Crime Additions*, and its second revision of 8 January 1972, same title, in the Year Books.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 17 MARCH 1965
Issue III

Gen Non-Remimeo

HCO DIVISION 1)

JUSTICE HAT

ADMINISTERING JUSTICE

There are some things to firmly keep in mind when you have to use HCO's Justice function:

1. Only the criminally inclined desire a society in which the criminal is free to do as he pleases.

2. Only the criminally inclined are frightened enough of Justice to protest and complain that it exists.

3. Without order nothing can grow or expand.

4. Justice is one of the guards that keeps the channel of progress a channel and not a stopped flow.

5. All reactive minds can exert pain and discomfort on a being. They demand the suppression of the good and the production of the bad. Therefore, in administering Justice, restrain just a trifle more than a bank can compel a bad action. The external threat need be just enough to make the internal pressure to do wrong the lesser of two discomforts. Judgment lies in how much external restraint to apply.

6. Decent people are in favour of Justice. Don't confuse the opinion of the majority who wish it with the snarls of the few who fear it.

7. A person who is dramatizing his criminal intent can become very angry if he is not prevented from hurting others.

8. A thetan is good. He invented a bank to keep others good. That mechanism went wrong. And that's why we're here.

9. In a session you would keep a burglar from bursting in the room and disturbing the preclear. In Scientology you keep offenders out so we can get on with our session with society.

10. Look up the person who rails against Justice most and you will have the one you have been looking for.

11. The only overt in handling Justice is not to work for the greatest good of the greatest number.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:anl.bp.cden
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Gen. Non Remimeo
M.A.
Post B Board

THE J

The reason w
injustice.

When we have

We have had to

Committees of
with a student. I w
action and had a C
story false and the
been ruined. I know
contrary to rumour
and our necks aren'
law is. And must b
person doesn't keep
be handled.

The enturbulen
left, really. It is th
makes it hard for us
not be lawless or we

If we have a su
we will swiftly flow

Where we fail to
to the society aroun

There is too mu
us have justice and
because our power as

A Scientologist
again there will be no

Already the fi
concerning our justice

A Committee of
powers, convened to
When it has the tru
accordance with a Jus

Our justice reall
hurting others and giv
by hurting us.

**A Scientologist
trative and justic
too enturbulated**

That sounds extre

But if you look
"State" is pretended
lack power. Our situa
capable of power as a
of wisdom due to supe

Therefore when
validity to a falsehood

Org Reports & Ops

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo HCO POLICY LETTER OF 25 DECEMBER 1966

ADMIN KNOW-HOW

PTS SECTIONS, PERSONNEL AND EXECS

An org has certain sections, units, personnel and executives who go PTS to suppressive elements in the society.

If one knows this, one becomes less puzzled by non-compliances and trouble in those quarters. One can also do something effective if one realises why.

Legal, accounts and construction and lesser units tend to go PTS very easily.

A "P.T.S." is a Potential Trouble Source by reason of contact with a suppressive person or group.

Suppression is "a harmful interaction or action against which one cannot fight back." Thus when one can do anything about it it is less suppressive.

Thus Legal goes PTS being in contact with SP courts and with SP or PTS attorney firms as well as confronting suppressives who are seeking to injure the org through various suppressive actions.

Accounts goes PTS through various tax and government supervision suppressions.

An Estate Branch listening to Town & County Planning or zoning suppressives tends to go PTS.

In a standard issue corporation the Labour Relations contact point, continually messed up by labour agitators who could be the company in and regulations protecting such, tends to go PTS.

An Ethics Officer may become PTS.

The Dead File Unit may go PTS on all the enthetic letters.

As such PTS personnel impinges on top executives there can also go PTS and the org gets harmed to say the least.

HANDLING

As one cannot easily disconnect from suppressive society points without leaving the society, it remains that an executive must handle, if not the SP social groups, at least the situation developing from them and into the org.

Ideally one removes the SP's in the social groups. But where that is not possible one can do several things:

(a) Limit the number of org personnel such groups contact.

(b) Give such org personnel as do contact such suppressive elements S & D's occasionally

(c) Change such personnel frequently

(d) Develop a system to restrain the SP from easily influencing such org personnel as may remain in contact

(e) Work gradually but steadily into a position to be able to remove suppressives from the social groups in question, such as becoming more influential as an org, suing, exposing, public education and other means.

INDICATORS

The first indicator an org executive has of a unit or

staff member going PTS is non-compliance. Such personnel are being overwhelmed in various ways by the SP social groups and have no energy left to undertake their duties or forward org programmes.

Another indicator is the amount of illness and lack of case progress on the part of such PTS staff members.

A third indicator is an executive getting the hat of such a personnel on his own plate.

An executive who doesn't notice such indicators and act is being in turn PTS, or simply isn't of executive calibre.

METHODS OF BALKING

There are several methods by which a staff member acting as an org contact point in connection with suppressives can balk the agents of SP groups.

One is to always tape record visibly whatever the agent from such a suppressive group says. "Ah. Mr. Figuretwist of the Tax Division? Good. Now wait a moment so I can record whatever you say. Good. It's now recording. Go ahead." We used to handle the Internal "Revenue" Service of the US this way quite successfully. The org contact point always stopping the IRS inspector they sent around, turning on a portable recorder and then, and not until then, letting the man speak. Quite effective. That org only got into tax trouble when it stopped doing this. After the recording was dropped out as drill the SP utterances of IRS agents were in full cry at the staff and they went PTS and began to make crazy errors and ignore org orders re tax.

Any time such agents come around they try to get as many staff into it as possible. And yap and yap and threaten and enturbulate. One must put them in Coventry (silence treatment) from staff other than the contact point. Staff members of a unit that could go PTS must be ordered to walk off without a word whenever such an agent shows up. No "bull sessions" or arguments with such a person. The staff personnel who handles should point at the agent if other staff is about and say some key word like "This is a government man" at wh'ch all other staff in the unit turns its back or pointedly walks off. If you do this such agents can't take offence but they get very uneasy, transact quickly, forget their mission to be enturbulative and go away soon. Don't ever think politeness will help you. Tipping one's hat to snakes never stopped a person getting bitten. Walking off has.

Staffs are so "reasonable" they think these SP group representatives are there for necessary purposes or serve some purpose or can be reasoned with - all of which is nonsense.

There are no good reporters. There are no good government or SP group agents. The longer you try to be nice the no be off you will be, the sooner one learns this the happier he will be.

Some staff member in such contact points in the org should be the only one who handles and all other staff should be given chits for talking to such a person.

This limits the area of enturbulation. The handling staff member can become expert. But even so watch for bad indicators in that staff member, and the moment they show up, change the contact point.

Never give such persons access to persons high up in the org or unit. Turn such over to special personnel who can get the business over with at once and get the agent off the premises soon.

If you see a manager snapping terminals with such agents, transfer him to another post in the org. Unless you do so, he'll soon cease complying with policy and will soon have the place falling apart.

When such agents act or sound very suppressive, get them

re Off FB

Little

9 July

PLAN TO HANDLE DAD

Find out what he said to the police, including all possible details on just who he called, etc.

CONDITIONAL: Pull the string on this and see if he's done the same (put black PR on people's lines) with anyone else. Get it all so (a) if necessary it can be handled and (b) his overts on this will be off and withholds are not missed and more

- strings can be pulled.

2. Find out from him what he thinks Scientology is and is doing. Get all his considerations on it and don't miss anything. Do it with ARC and no HF&R. Don't be the effect of any of his aberration.

3. Find out from him where he read and/or heard these things, and how much of it is just opinion.

4. Make sure you are well prepared with books, pamphlets, etc., and point by point show him the real

6. Give him any data he wants. Don't go into confusing details but answer his questions. Invite his questions. There is nothing to hide and he should know this.

7. During the entire visit (be) a Scientologist. Be helpful, help on anything possible. Be far more than worth your room and board.

8. Handle everything as it comes up. Don't let ARC breaks linger. USE SOURCE. Use the Tone Scale. Be in-ethics.

FL

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 NOVEMBER 1965

Remimeo
Tech Personnel
Qual Personnel
Students

Tech Div
Qual Div

SUPPRESSIVES AND HIDDEN STANDARDS

If you find a Suppressive on a case you will also find a chronic problem.

A problem is postulate–counter-postulate.

When a person is faced with suppression he is facing a counter-postulate.

A hidden standard is a problem a person thinks must be resolved before auditing can be seen to have worked. It's a standard by which to judge Scientology or auditing or the auditor.

This hidden standard is always an old problem of long duration. It is a postulate–counter-postulate situation–the source of the counter-postulate was suppressive to the pc.

Therefore you can always find a Suppressive by finding a pc's hidden standard and following it back to when it began. You will find there a Suppressive to the pc.

Similarly if you trace back the persons and groups who have been suppressive of the pc you will find a hidden standard popping into view.

The datum is–a case that betters then worsens (a "Roller Coaster Case" or a "Roller Coaster") is always connected to a suppressive person.

The Roller Coaster is *caused* by the hidden standard going into action. "My eyesight didn't get better." Locate a present time Suppressive on the case and trace that suppressive back to others earlier and you suddenly see the pc brighten up and (apparently for no reason) state his eyesight suddenly improved.

A case that betters and worsens (a Roller Coaster) is *always* connected to a suppressive person and will not get steady gain until the Suppressive is found on the case or the *basic* suppressive person earlier.

Because the case doesn't get well he or she is a Potential Trouble Source. To us, to others, to himself. You can't successfully audit that pc because there is a *hidden standard*. It makes the pc think he is no better. Suppressives also suppress the pc just like that so long as a hidden standard is present.

Find the Suppressive, make the pc handle or disconnect. Then audit the pc up to Problems Release by getting rid of the hidden standard *and* the basic suppressive.

Never audit a pc who is a Potential Trouble Source other than on the infallible, never varied datum, a Roller Coaster is always a PTS connected to an SP.

Note also that a person going clear is now a thetan with a new view of life and has *new* hidden standards (requiring the location of suppressives) which he had no reality on as a Man or later as a Release.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:mLoden
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex
HCO POLICY LETTER OF 17 JUNE 1970
URGENT AND
IMPORTANT

Remimeo
Applies to all
SHs and
Academies
HCOs
Franchises

TECHNICAL DEGRADES

(This PL and HCO PL Feb 7, 1965 must be made part of every study pack as the first items and must be listed on checksheets.)

Any checksheet in use or in stock which carries on it any degrading statement must be destroyed and issued without qualifying statements.

Example: Level 0 to IV Checksheets SH carry "A. Background Material - This section is included as an historical background, but has much interest and value to the student. Most of the processes are no longer used, having been replaced by more modern technology. The student is only required to read this material and ensure he leaves no misunderstood". This heading covers such vital things as TRs, Op Pro by Dup! The statement is a falsehood.

These checksheets were not approved by myself, all the material of the Academy and SH courses IS in use.

Such actions as this gave us "Quickie Grades", ARC Broke the field and downgraded the Academy and SH Courses.

A condition of TREASON or cancellation of certificates or dismissal and a full investigation of the background of any person found guilty, will be activated in the case of anyone committing the following HIGH CRIMES.

1. Abbreviating an official Course in Dianetics and Scientology so as to lose the full theory processes and effectiveness of the subjects.

2. Adding comments to checksheets or instructions labelling any material "background" or "not used now" or "old" or any similar action which will result in the student not knowing, using, and applying the data in which he is being trained.

3. Employing after 1 Sept. 1970 any checksheet or any course not authorized by myself and the SO Organizing Bureau Flag.

4. Failing to strike from any checksheet remaining in use meanwhile any such comments as "historical", "background", "not used", "old", etc. or VERBALLY STATING IT TO STUDENTS.

5. Permitting a pc to attest to more than one grade at a time on the pc's own determinism without hint or evaluation.

6. Running only one process for a grade between 0 to IV.

7. Failing to use all processes for a level.

8. Boasting as to speed of delivery in a session, such as "I put Grad. Zero in 3 minutes", Etc.

9. Shortening time of application of auditing for financial or labor saving considerations.

10. Acting in any way calculated to lose the technology of Dianetics and Scientology to use or impede its use or shorten its materials or its application.

REASON: The effort to get students through courses and get pcs processed in grades was considered best handled by reducing materials or deleting processes from grades. The pressure exerted to speed up student completions and auditing completions was mistakenly assessed by just not delivering.

The correct way to speed up a student's progress is by using 3 way comm and applying the study materials to students.

The best way to really handle pcs is to ensure they make each level fully before going on to the next and repairing them when they do not.

The puzzle of the decline of the entire Scientology network in the late 60s is entirely answered by the actions taken to shorten time in study and in processing by deleting materials and actions.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 5 APRIL 1972
Remimeo. ISSUE I
HCO Sec Hat
Dir Insp & Rpts Hat
Ethics Officer Hat

PTS TYPE A HANDLING

DEFINITION

Per HCO Policy Letter of October 27, 1964, a PTS (meaning a Potential Trouble Source) type A is a person "intimately connected with persons (such as marital or familial ties) of known antagonism to mental or spiritual treatment or Scientology. In practice PTS persons, even when they approach Scientology in a friendly fashion, have such pressure continually brought to bear upon them by persons with undue influence over them that they make very poor gains in processing and their interest is solely devoted to proving the antagonistic element wrong."

A SOURCE OF TROUBLE

Such persons with antagonistic family members are a source of trouble to Scientology because their family members are not inactive. In fact from direct experience with Inquiry after Inquiry into Scientology, it has been found that those who have created the conditions which brought about the Inquiry in the first place and those who testified before some have been the wives, husbands, mothers, fathers, brothers, sisters, or grandparents of some Scientologist. Their testimony has been full of such statements as, "My son completely changed after he went into Scientology - he no longer was respectful to me." "My daughter gave up a wonderful career as a hairdresser to go into Scientology." "My sister got these funny staring eyes the way all Scientologists have."

Their testimony was illogical and their descriptions of what occurred were untrue, but the point of the matter is that such persons DID cause Scientology, Scientology orgs and fellow Scientologists a great deal of trouble and difficulty.

DON'T CREATE ANTAGONISM

Many Scientologists in their misunderstanding and misapplication of Scientology create the conditions that bring about the antagonism in the first place. A few illustrations of how this is done are as follows:

Scientologist to mother: "I now know where you are on the Tone Scale - 1.1. Boy are you sneaky!" (Evaluation and invalidation.)

Father to Scientologist: "Now I don't want you to borrow the car again without my permission. I have told you time and time ----" Scientologist to father: "OKAY! FINE! OKAY! GOOD! THANK YOU! I GOT THAT! (Not an acknowledgement, but an effort to shut up the father.)

Scientologist to older brother: "You murdered me in a past life, you dirty dog!" (Evaluation and invalidation.)

Mother to Scientologist: "Whatever are you doing?" Scientologist to mother: "I'm trying to confront your dreadful bank." (Invalidation.)

There are so many ways to misuse tech and to invalidate and evaluate for others in a destructive fashion to bring about bypassed charge, ARC breaks and upset that they can not all be possibly listed. The idea is NOT to do so. Why create trouble for yourself and for your fellow Scientologists as nothing will have been gained but ill-will?

THE WHY

Per HCO Policy Letter of March 7, 1965, it is a CRIME to be or become a PTS without reporting it or taking action, or to receive processing while PTS. Further as per HCO Policy Letter of October 27, 1964, a PTS may not be trained.

This means that a person who is PTS may not receive processing or training while PTS and it also means that they had better do something to handle their condition. As per older, now cancelled policy, the PTS individual was required to handle or disconnect from the antagonistic family member before he or she could continue with their training or processing. Many took the easy course and merely disconnected as such disconnection was only temporary for the time of their training or processing and so they did not in actual fact handle the condition in their life which was upsetting to them as Scientologists.

Scientology executives have had to promise the New Zealand government that the policy of disconnection from families would be cancelled. This was done. But since that time we have had more PTS trouble than before.

Therefore what is needed is a legal and more sensible way to handle.

Using recent technology contained in the Data Series Policy Letters, a new procedure is possible. Each PTS individual should report to Ethics and with the assistance of Ethics find a WHY as to their familial antagonism and then set about actually handling the situation. The WHY could be that his parents wanted him to be a lawyer and so blame Scientology that he is not one, rather than the fact that he flunked out of law school and couldn't stand the thought of being a lawyer!

investigated, find the scandal and attack. It is a fortunate truth that such people also have crimes in their background that can be found. Find and expose them.

SP's are at war. Pleasant conduct, mean conduct, ANY conduct at all is simply more war. So wage the back action as a battle.

In all the history of Scientology no interviewing reporter ever helped. They all meant the worst when they acted their best and we are always sorry ever to have spoken. Even if the reporter is all right, his newspaper isn't and will twist his story. We have done best when we have blocked off reporters and worst when we've been nice, so the moral is, a person from an SP group will eventually make an org or some part of it PTS regardless of the agent's conduct.

These words may seem harsh and unreasonable, yet truth is truth and only when we ignore it do we get fouled up. Agents from SP groups lead to PTS staff, units or sections, leads to non-compliance, leads to a mess.

It isn't just imagination that SP's attack Scientology. The evidence has been around in plenty for 16 years.

We began to prosper the day we cut public SP's correspondence off the org lines and sent it to dead file. Our executives began to function, policy began to be followed, and we began to grow.

So we'll attain new expansion just by applying what is in this policy letter.

I personally find such agents rather pitiful in their attempts to make trouble. I think the contemporary attempts to upset us and accusations of things we never do quite prove the fact such mean us no good. But many staff and executives try desperately to be nice to them.

Handle the business they present as effectively as possible on special channels. Don't be nice. Limit their reach. And have less non-compliance and a far more effective and happier org. After all real suppressives only constitute about 2½ percent of the total population. Why spend more than 2½ percent of your time on them?

The whole stunt is realising that certain groups are SP and recognising them and then handling them.

Be alert and stay alive. It won't always be this way.

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1966
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 29 JUNE 1968

Reminder
Ethics Officer Hat
Registrar Hat
Address Hat
Franchise
City Offices

Div 1 – Dept 3 – Ethics Section

ENROLLMENT IN SUPPRESSIVE GROUPS

(Amends HCO PL 28 Dec 1968
of Same Title)

Any person found to be connected to a Suppressive Group may not thereafter be enrolled in the Saint Hill Solo Audit Course or the Clearing Course.

Suppressive Groups are defined as those which seek to destroy Scientology or which specialize in injuring or killing persons or damaging their cases or which advocate suppression of Mankind.

It does not matter whether the person so connected disconnects or handles, or whether the connection has been previously severed.

The reason for this policy letter is to make it extremely difficult for suppressive groups to acquire data they could then pervert and use to harm others.

If a person was a member and left, it still remains such a person must have had some basic agreement with the motives of the suppressive group.

If we do not hold this rule we may find our task made harder by the abuse of data. We do not want, ever again, the epidemics of implantation to recur and will do all in our power to deny data to any who might pervert it to such use.

A person so denied access to upper level data may not receive it ever unless the group of which he is or has been a member is completely abolished and dispersed.

Ethics files in all orgs must contain the names of such persons.

Neither may such a person ever become a staff member of a Scientology organization without special clearance from LRH Ethics Authority Section, Dept 27, WW. Anyone on-staff found to have been a member of a suppressive group must be sent to this section for clearance.

NAMES PERSONS ENROLLED IN SP GROUPS OR DECLARED SP MUST BE CIRCULATED TO ALL FRANCHISE HOLDERS, SCN OFFICES AND ORGS AS AND WHEN DISCOVERED. THEY ARE NOT COVERED BY ANY AMNESTY AND MAY NOT HAVE ADVANCED COURSES UNTIL GROUP DISBANDED. SUCH PERSONS MAY NOT BE EMPLOYED BY ORGS OR OFFICES AND IF FOUND EMPLOYED IN ANY CENTRE THAT FRANCHISE WILL BE CANCELLED. PERSONS OF SP GROUP MEMBERSHIP OR DECLARED SP MAY NOT BE FSMs.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jscden
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[Note: The 29 June 1968 amendment was the addition, sent by telex, of the paragraph in full caps.]

[illegible] COMMUNICATIONS SOCIETY
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

[illegible] POLICY LETTER OF 1 APRIL 1965

[illegible] JUSTICE DATA BREAKDOWN SHEET
HANDLING THE SUPPRESSIVE PERSON
THE BASIS OF INSANITY

The suppressive person (what we've called the Merchant of Lies or Chaos Merchant and which we can now technically call the *suppressive person*) can't stand the idea of Scientology. If people became better the suppressive person would have lost. The suppressive person answers this by using his covertly or overt y Scientology. This thing is, he thinks, his mortal enemy and he addresses his (or her) "and work" to putting Scientology down where they should be.

There are three "operations" such a one seeks to accomplish regarding Scientology: (a) to disperse it, (b) to try to crush it and (c) to pretend it didn't exist.

Dispersal would consist of several things such as annihilating its source to others and altering its processes or structure.

If you could a bit dispersed realize this Policy Letter then you'd see that about a dozen will be whole "protective coloration" is to disperse others and so remain invisible. Well people generalize all cultists and so the A&C Breaks happen.

The second (b) is done by several of many means. Covertly a suppressive person leaves the organization unblocked, loses the folders, runs up fantastic bills, and collectively and unseen seeks to pull out the plug and get Scientology pouted down the drain. We, poor fools, consider all this just "human error" or "stupidity". We rarely realize that such actions, far from being accidents, are carefully thought out. The proof that this is so is simple. If we run down the source of these errors we wind up with only one or two people in the whole group. Now isn't it odd that the *totality* of errors that kept the group enturbulated was attributable to a *minority* of persons present? Even a very "reasonable" person could not make anything else out of that except that it was very odd and indicated that the *minority* mentioned were interested in smashing the group and that the behaviour was not common to the whole group—meaning it isn't "just mad" behaviour.

Those people aren't Communists or Fascists or any other kits. They are just very sick people. They easily become parts of suppressive groups such as Communists or Fascists because these groups, like criminals, are suppressive.

The Suppressive Person is hard to spot because of the dispersal factor mentioned above. One looks at them and his attention bounces off their "everybody is bad".

The Suppressive Person will *fiercely* seek to knock one down or Scientology at every chance. He or she is making such a fuss about it. The attacks are quite egregious and full of lies. But even here when the Suppressive Person exists on the "office side" of a potential trouble source, visibility is not good. One sees a case going *up* and *down*. On the other side of that case, out of the auditor's view, is the Suppressive Person.

The whole trick they use is to generate [illegible] "everybody is bad." "The group are all bad." "Everybody hates you." "The People versus John Doe" on warrants. "The masses." "The Secret Police will get you."

Suppressive groups use the A&C Break mechanisms of generating [illegible] so it seems "everywhere."

The Suppressive Person is so specialized in making others A&C Break, with *generalized* cultics that is mostly lies.

He or she is also a no-part-ee.

Several are stuck for the smashing of all else by covert or overt means that their case is stymied *and won't move while he/she is sticking.*

The reason at first is that they have a huge problem. Have gone and no longer know even to themselves which they use. Added or forgotten. Goes to's continually (for example "They *do not* fit in the environment they are in. They are leaving one environment, yesterday's one which they are stuck).

The duty reasons the auditor were late to understand is that they are handling situations which no longer exist. The situation probably existed at one time. They think they have to hold their case, with overts against some present enemy to solve a present-time problem.

Because their overts are concealed they have withholds.

Since such a person has withholds, he or she can't communicate freely to ease the brick on the track that keeps them in some yesterday. Hence, a "no-case-gain".

That alone is the way to locate a Suppressive Person. By viewing the case. Never locate such a person by their conduct. That is too difficult. Judge by no-case-*gains*. Don't even use tests.

One asks these questions:

1) Will the person permit auditing at all? or

2) Does their history of routine auditing reveal any gains?

If (1) is "No", one is safe to treat the person as suppressive. It is not always correct but it is always safe. Some errors will be made but it is better to make them than to take a chance on it. When people refuse auditing they are (a) a potential trouble source (connected to a Suppressive Person); (b) a person with a big discreditable withhold; (c) a Suppressive Person or (d) have had the bad luck to be "audited" too often by a Suppressive Person or (e) have been audited by an untrained auditor or one "trained" by a Suppressive Person.

[The last category (e) (unlicensed auditor) is rather slight but (d) (audited by a Suppressive Person) can have been pretty serious, resulting in continual ARC Breaks during which auditing was pressed on with no regard to the ARC Break.]

Thus there are several possibilities where somebody refuses auditing. One has to sort them out in an HGC and handle the right one. But HCO Q&A policy simply treats the person with the same admin policy procedure as that used on a Suppressive Person and lets HGC sort it out. Get that. Difference: "treats" vs "with the same admin policy procedure as" not "the same as".

For treating a person "the same as" a Suppressive Person when he or she is not only adds to the confusion. One treats a real Suppressive Person pretty rough. One has to handle the bank.

As to (2) here is the real test and the only valid test. Does their history of routine auditing reveal any gains?

If the answer is NO then *there* is your Suppressive Person found and very unclear!

That is the test.

There are several ways of detecting. When fair auditors or good ones have had to very routine procedure or do unusual things on this case in an effort to make it gain, when there are lots of notes from Ds of P in the folder saying do this, do that - you know that this case was *trouble*.

This means it was one of three things. 1. a potential trouble source. 2. a person with a big withhold. 3. a Suppressive Person.

If despite all that trouble and care the case did not gain or if the case simply didn't gain despite auditing no matter how many years or intensives, then you've caught your Suppressive Person.

That's the boy. Or the girl.

The case performs continual color thing covert hostile acts damaging to others. This case puts the comp/switches and up-ets into the environment, breaks the chairs.

...ness is the ...and upside the to. The flow will "goods" done intent ...ally.

One should look ...ound out of the ...vironment if one wants ... clarity. But one has ... to locate the ...ontrast. Don't look ... everybody out because ... can't find the criminal.

... cyclic case (runs and collapses ...ely) is connected ... a Suppressive ... on. Definite policy on that.

The ... that continually ... "help" ... hand. Can ... ARC broken" is just ... wholesale way ... big *withhold*, not an ARC Break.

The Suppressive Person just gets ... on touchy student, editing ...

This person is actively suppressing Scientology. If such ... exist ... and pretend to be ... the suppression is by hidden hostile ... which include:

1. Chopping up auditors;
2. Preclouding withholds which are actually criticisms;
3. Giving out "data" about their past ... and/or whole track ... but really holds such subjects up to scorn ... and makes people who *do* remember ... wince;
4. Chopping up orgs;
5. Alter-ising technology to mess it up;
6. Spreading rumours about prominent persons in Scientology;
7. Attributing Scientology to other sources;
8. Criticizing auditors as a group;
9. Rolling up Dev-T, off policy, off origin, off line;
10. Giving fragmentary or generalized reports about cases that cave people in and is factual;
11. Refusing to repair ARC Breaks;
12. Engaging in disreputable sexual acts (also true or potential ... outside sources);
13. Reporting a session good when the pc went bad;
14. Reporting a session bad when the pc went up in tone;
15. Snapping terminals with lecturers and executives to make critical remarks or spread ARC Break type "news" to them;
16. Failing to relay comm or report;
17. Making an org go to pieces. (note one uses "making" not "causing");
18. Committing small criminal acts around the org;
19. Making "mistakes" which get their names in trouble;
20. Refusing to abide by policy;
21. Non-compliance with instructions;
22. Alters of instructions or orders so that the programme ... up;
23. Hiding data that is vital to prevent ... sets;
24. Altering orders to make a senior look bad;
25. Organizing revolts or mass protest meetings;
26. Starting about Justices;

And so on. *One does not use the categories, however, one only uses this one* ... *can spin for minute anything over a large period.*

This is the fellow that makes life miserable for the rest of us. This is the one who ... executives. This is the auditor killer. This is the course ... or pc killer.

There's the cancer. Burn it out.

In short, you begin to see that it's this one who is the only one who makes harsh discipline seem necessary. But not if the staff ... often on one or two of these ... pcs.

The Book is working almost "perfect" but it won't work" on some aberrees of Tech. Go back. You'll find it now and then handy to a Suppressive Person inside or outside the org.

Now that one knows who it is one can handle it.

But more than that, I can now crack it's case!

No technology is useful in all cases of course. But only this cracks the "unsolvables".

The person is in a mad flowing effort on one of some mystery or aim and is "handling it" by committing overt acts today. Today or lifetime of yesteryear but the case thinks it's today.

Yes, you're right. They are nuts. The spin bins are full of either them or their victims. There's no other real psychosis in a spin bin!

What? That means we've cracked insanity itself? That's right. And it's given us the key to the Suppressive Personality and his or her effect on the environment. *This* is the multitude of "types" of insanity of the 19th century psychiatrist. All in one. Schizophrenia, paranoia, fancy names galore. Only one other type exists: the person the Suppressive Person put "out". This is the "manic-depressive" a type who is up one day and down the next. This is the *Potential Trouble Source* gone mad. But these are in a minority in the spin bin, usually put there by Suppressive Persons and not crazy at all! The real mad ones are the Suppressive Persons. They are the only psychos.

Over simplification? No indeed. I can prove it! We could empty the spin bins now, if we want to. But we have better uses for technology than saving a lot of Suppressive Persons who themselves act only to scuttle the rest of us.

You see, when they get down to no-case-gain where a routine process won't bite, they can no longer run their daily life so it all starts to stack up into a horror. They "solve" this horror by continuous overt acts against their surroundings and associates. After a while the covert ones don't seem to hold off the fancied "horror" and they commit some senseless violence in broad daylight or collapse and so they can get identified as insane and are lugged off to the spin bin.

Anybody can "get mad" and burst into violent actions when a Suppressive Person goes too far. But there's traceable sense to it. Getting mad doesn't make a madman. It's damaging actions that have no sensible deductible reasons that's the trail of madness. Any sheep can get angry. Only a madman dances without reason.

All actions have their lower scale discernible mockery. The difference is, does one get over his anger? The no-case-gain of course can't. He or she stays in semi-fixation and adds each new burst to the last. It never gets less. It grows. And a long way from all Suppressive Persons are violent. They are more likely to look resentful.

A Suppressive Person can get to one solid *dispassionate* state of damaging things. Here is the accident prone, the home wrecker, the group wrecker.

Now here one must realize something. The Suppressive Person finds outlet for his or her unexpressed rage by carefully needling those they are connected with into blowing anger.

You see the people around them get dragged into this long gone incident by mistaken identity. And it is a maddening situation to be continually misidentified, accused, worked on, doubled crossed. For one is *not* the being the Suppressive Person supposes. The Suppressive Person's world is pretty hard to live around. And even ordinarily cheerful people often blow up under the strain.

So be careful who you call the Suppressive Person. The person connected with a Suppressive Person *is liable to be only visible sign to spin!*

You have some experience of this: the mousey little woman who rarely changes expression and is so righteously connected to somebody who now and then goes into a frenzy.

How do tell them apart? Easy! [illegible]

Which gets a case gain easily?

Well, it's even simpler than that! Put the two on an E-Meter. Don't do anything but read the dial and needle. The Suppressive one has the high stuck T.A. The other [illegible] A. Simple!

Not all Suppressive Persons have *high* T.A. The T.A. can be anywhere especially very low (L.O.). But the needle is weird. It is stuck tight or it RSes without reason (the [illegible] wearing no rings to cause an RS).

Suppressive Persons also can have the "dead" [illegible] clear read!

You see people *around* a Suppressive Person C and A and disperse. They seek to "get even" with the Suppressive Person and often exhibit the same symptoms *temporarily*.

Sometimes *two* Suppressive Persons are found together. So one can't always say which is the Suppressive Person in a pair. The usual combination is the Suppressive Person and the Potential Trouble Source.

However you don't need to guess about it or observe their conduct.

For this poor soul can no longer as-is easily. Too many overts. Too many withholds. Stuck in an incident that they call "present time". Handling a problem that does not exist. Supposing those around are the personnel in their own delirium.

They look all right. They sound reasonable. They are often clever. But they are solid poison. They can't as-is anything. Day by day their pile grows. Day by day their new overts and withholds pin them down tighter. They aren't here. But they sure can wreck the place.

There is the *true psycho*.

And he or she is dying before your very eyes. Kind of horrible.

The resolution of the case is a clever application of problems processes, never o/w. What was the condition? How did you handle it? is the key type of process.

I don't know what the percentage of these are in a society. I know only that they made up about 10% of any group so far observed. The data is obscured by the fact that they ARC Break others and make them [illegible] thus one of them seems to be, by contagion, half a dozen such.

Therefore simple inspection of conduct does not reveal the Suppressive Person. Only a case folder puts the seal on it. No-Case-Gain by routine processes.

However this test too may soon become untrustworthy for now we can crack them by a special approach. However we will also generally use the same approach on routine cases as it makes cases go upward fast and we may catch the Suppressive Person accidentally and cure him or her before we are aware of it.

And that would be wonderful.

But still we'll have such on our lines in Justice matters from now on. So it's good to know all about them, how they are identified, how to handle.

HCO must handle such cases as per the HCO Justice Codes on Suppressive Acts when they blow Scientology or seek to suppress Scientologists or orgs. One should study up on these.

The Academy should be careful of this and report them to HCO promptly (as they would potential trouble sources or withholds that won't be delivered). The Academy *must not* fool about with Suppressive Persons. It's a sure way to deteriorate a course and cave in students.

POLICY:

When it Academy finds it has a [illegible] Tech Service, a "stable TA case that ABC Breaks easily" or a Suppressive Person suspected but not proven, it does the Academy must call for HCO Department of Inspection & Reports Justice section. This can be any HCO personnel available, except the HCO Sec.

The H CO representative must write down readily identified HCO symbol and must take a report sheet with a carbon copy on a clipboard.

HCO must have present other staff members to handle possible physical violence.

The student, if still present, must be taken to a place where an interview will not stow or embarrass a case by Tech Division personnel. This can be any Tech Division office, empty auditing room or empty classroom. The point is to localize the confrontation and not stir up the whole Tech Division.

If Tech Division personnel is not available, HCO can recruit "other staff" anywhere by simply saying "HCO requires you" and taking them into the interview place.

HCO uses a report sheet for such matters, original and one copy for service files.

The HCO representative calls for the student's folder and looks it over quickly for TA action. If there is none (less than .5 divisions) that's it. It is marked on the report sheet, "No TA action in auditing" or "Little TA". HCO is not interested in what processes were run. Or why there is no TA. If the course requires no TA's the folder is inspected for alters (which denotes a rough pc) or no case changes.

If there are no TA notations in the folder HCO should get the person on a meter, making sure the person is not wearing a ring. One asks no questions, merely reads the TA position and notes the needle actions down in the report sheet. The Tone Arm will be very high (4.0 or above) or very low (2.0 or less) or dead (between 2.0 and 3.0 and the needle would be an occasional RS or [illegible] okay if the person is a Suppressive Person. This is noted in the report sheet.

If the folder or the student in question says he has had no case gain (this again confirms) of a Suppressive Person.

If two of these three points (folder, meter, statement) indicate a Suppressive Person, HCO is looking for two possible students when so called it is the one who caused the upset and that student's coach or student's auditor. There very likely may be a Suppressive Person on the course that is not this student. Therefore one looks for that one too, the second one.

If a bit of questioning seems to reveal that the student's auditor was responsible, test that student too, and enter it on a second HCO report form. And order the other one to do Ethics at the student's own ex[illegible]

In short be alert. There's been an upset. There may be other reasons about who caused it. Don't just concentrate on the student. There is a condition on the course that causes upsets. That is really all one knows.

When one walks up on it, find out why and what.

If the HCO feels indicative somewhat about either student being a Suppressive Person, HCO asks about a possible withhold and enters any result on this sheet and sends the student and sheet separately to the Tech Division, Dept of Estimation. The procedure is the same for a Suppressive Person (SP) as "a withholdy pc" or to ARC Breaks easily" or simply "a withholdy pc" if no ARC Breaks are noted. "Auditing recommended".

But there is a third category for which HCO is very alert at this interview. And that is the POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE.

For this person may only be noticed [illegible] if he or she disagrees or handles the Suppressive Person or group to which he or she is connected may [illegible] be sent to the HCO or back to the course either until the situation cleared up.

If that wasn't the case, there is no point in continuing the session as the Tech Dept. or Staff HCO takes over fully, applying the policy related to Potential Trouble Sources.

This type of case will probably not be dangerous but quite uncooperative, and probably difficult by having to do something about his situation. He or she has been threatened with invalidation by a Suppressive Person and may be rather wobbly but if the Justice steps are taken exactly on policy there should be no trouble. HCO can take a Potential Trouble Source (but never a Suppressive Person) out of the Tech Division program and back to HCO to complete up a briefing. Remember, it is all on "as is" basis. The Potential Trouble Source handles it or not. Until it's handled or discounted as "we don't want it around as it's just more trouble and the person will give up if not relieved under those conditions (converted to a Suppressive Person or Group).

A Suppressive Person found in an Academy is ordered to HCO (unless it is always. And always at his or her own expense.

If the Suppressive Person won't buy auditing, or cooperate, HCO follows steps A to E in policy on Suppressive Persons in the Justice Code. HCO may be assisted in this by Tech personnel.

The point is, the situation must be handled fully here and then. The student buys the auditing or uses A to E. "There is no." We'll put you on probation (in the case and if) "We've tried it and it's not found it to work. Auditing or Suppressive Person." to E. Or bust.

THE BLOWN STUDENT

The student however may have blown off the premises or he has gone entirely. On a purely momentary blow, where all is kept, was the student's auditor and a few words to set the student back, the matter is not a real blow.

But where the student leaves the premises for a blow or doesn't turn up for class, the Tech Division must contact him by phone and the student's auditor over to HCO Department of Inspection and Reports. The HCO representative should go with them all the way to pick up the student.

The student is brought back with as little public commotion as possible and the procedure of HCO checksheet, steps 1 to 5 as above.

THE GONE STUDENT

Where the student can't be gotten back (or in all such cases) the real cause may be a Suppressive Person in the course (usually) but the blown student or the gone student.

If the Suppressive Person is on the course (and is not the blown student) HCO will want to know this. In all such cases the person who caused the environment may not be the culprit.

The HCO representative calls for the blown student's case folder and looks for TA. If there is none or for some reason the student wasn't audited, no matters were acted on that course, HCO seeks to find out what the case supervisors were to procedure.

If the case seemed to change or improve yet the student is gone, HCO looks over the blown student's ex-auditor for suppressive characteristics such as satisfaction on the part blow, critical statements about tech or instructors, use of rough or difficult cases about the circumstances, etc. and if such signs are present HCO orders the blown student's ex-auditor to the HCO at the student's own expense.

If the interview with the blown student's auditor seems to indicate a Suppressive Person beyond any doubt HCO orders the student to the HCO at the student's own expense.

The blown student's course auditor will not be found usually to be a Potential Trouble Source as these are seldom hard to trace auditors, so questions about this possibility are usually silly.

But if this student (the blown student's auditor) is Suppressive, it's HGC or A to E. If the student gives on A to E he or she may be returned to course or to the HGC as HCO deems best.

In all such cases where a Suppressive Person is found, watch out for legal repercussions by having reliable witnesses present during such negotiations or uptakes and take liberal notes for possible Comm Ev. This is why there also must be an HCO representative handling it.

If there is no agreement to be audited and the student who is found to be a Suppressive Person will not respond to A to E (because student has blown and can't be found or because the student flatly refuses), the student is considered terminated.

A waiver or quit claim is given or sent the student stating:

Date
Place

I ..... having refused to abide by the Codes of (name and place of org) do hereby waive any further rights I may have as a Scientologist and in return for my course fee of ..... I do hereby quit any claim I may have on (name of org) or any Scientologist personnel or any person or group or organization of Scientology.

Signed

2 Witnesses

Only when this is signed the student may have his course fee returned but no other fees as he accepted that service.

The ex-student should realize that makes him Fair Game and outside our Justice Codes. He may not have recourse of any kind beyond refund. And after signing can only return to Scientology as per policy on Fair Game.

The HGC audits such a Suppressive Person tens to it on special processes specially issued by HCO for Suppressive Persons. It will be found that adherence to these policies will make Academies very calm.

Note: Nothing in this policy letter waives or sets aside any policy concerning the auditing of known institutional cases in an HGC. Persons with histories of institutionalized insanity may not be audited in HGC.

L. RON HUBBARD

P.S. If you've wondered if you are a Suppressive Person while reading this—you aren't! A Suppressive Person never does wonder, not for a moment! THEY KNOW THEY'RE SANE!

LRH:wmc.cdcn
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

CANCELLATION OF FAIR GAME: The practice of declaring people FAIR GAME will cease. FAIR GAME may not appear on any Ethics Order. It causes bad public relations. The FAIR does not cancel any policy in the treatment or handling of an SP.
[From HCO P/L 1 October 1968, Volume 1, page 489]

Dear Dick,

Wonder how they got a lead onto him?

On getting him abroad, unless you have good ID for him different than his own, it might be dangerous. He would better be "lost" in some large city where it would be difficlut to find him.

What a shame.

Much Love,

M.S.

Put on file

30 Aug 76

DS US

DS 1 US

Re: Mike M.

Dear Mary Sue,

I have just received word that Mike has a warrant out for his arrest.

2 FBI agents entered the DC org today looking for him. When there they talked to the Br 11 Dir, Bruce A Ullman. Bruce learned that they wants dMike for violations of code 499 (from memore-maybe wrong). In essence the violation deals with the use of a gov't issued pass or permit and is punishable by a fine of $2,500 and/or 5 years in jail.

The FBI was acting on behalf of the US Attornies office.

The FBI agent in charge of the investigation is one of the original two agents on this cycle --the female agent.

The plan at this time is to hide Mike out. It appears that the safest place to do this is in Europe somewhere.

My actions are as follows:

1. Immediately remove M from all GO connected spaces M and get him into a motel.

2. Further alter his appearance.

3. Get with legal for legal opinion to include what the statue of limitations is on this offence.

4. Work out how to obtain M the necessary papers to get him out of the country.

5. Obtain the papers.

6. Get him out of the country.

I omitted earlier in this despatch tha the warrant has been issued since Aug 5th. Presumably there has been a covert investigation which for lack of success has now gone overt in hopes of flushing M out.

My data is scant at this time. I will be obtaining more in the morning and will keep you informed. A concern I have is that this cycle will become one with the ATF and/or customs cycles. This is only a concern at this time. I have no more data than is contained above.

13785

Much Love,

Dick

Sept 2.

Plan for disguise

To create the image of an aging guy wanting to x look hip as a means of regaining his youth a bit.

Mock-up would be as follows--

1. A somewhat mod wardrobe, bright colors, open necks, necklace, rings on fingers, cigarette holder, tan.

2. His head will be shaved and then HAIR'd to create "bays" and the impression that he is partly balding. This would involve shaving and plucking to create Balys and then using Hair on bald area and using a sun lamp.

3. The contacts would be rechecked with the doctor who gave them out to see if they can be worn more often and for longer periods--debug. If not different frames would be gotten for his glasses.

4. His tooth would be capped.

5. He would lose some weight (or gain it) as he wished. Preferably loose some weight.

6. His eyebrows would be lightened and plucked. His hair done a light blonde. Side burns grown a different length.

7. Earth shoes would be gotten to change the posture.

These are the contemplated changes for Jeff.

11C78

GOVERNMENT EXHIBIT 125

If this seems the case, there is no point in continuing the person in the Tech Division and HCO takes over fully, applying the policy related to Potential Trouble Sources.

This type of case will probably not be dangerous but quite co-operative, and probably dazed by having to [illegible] something about his situation. He or she has been hammered with invalidation by a Suppressive Person and may be rather wobbly but if the Justice steps are taken exactly [illegible] there should be no trouble. HCO can take a Potential Trouble Source that was a Suppressive Person out of the Tech Division premises and back to HCO [illegible] Remember, it is all one to us if the Potential Trouble Source handles it or not. Until it's handled or disconnected we don't want it around as it's just more trouble and the person will [illegible] under those conditions (connected to a Suppressive Person or group).

A Suppressive Person found in an Academy is ordered to HCO processing always. And always at his or her own expense.

If the Suppressive Person won't buy auditing or co-operate, HCO follows steps A to E in policy on Suppressive Persons in the Justice Codes. HCO may be assisted in this by Tech personnel.

The point is, the situation must be handled fully there and then. The student buys his auditing or gets A to E. There is *no* "We'll put you on probation in the course and if . . ." because I've not found it to work. Auditing or Suppressive Person A to E. Or both.

THE BLOWN STUDENT

The student however may have blown off the premises or he has gone entirely. On a minor, momentary blow, where all it took was the student's auditor and a few words to get the student back, the matter is not a real blow.

But where the student leaves the premises in a blow or doesn't turn up for class, the Tech Division must send an Instructor and the student's auditor over to HCO Department of Inspection and Reports. An HCO representative should go with them at once to pick up the student.

The student is brought back with as little public commotion as possible and the procedure of HCO checkout, etc., is followed as above.

THE GONE STUDENT

Where the student can't be gotten back (or in all such cases) the real cause may be a Suppressive Person in the Course itself, not the blown student or the upset student.

If the Suppressive Person is on the course (and is not the blown student) HCO will want to know this. In all such cases the one who caused the environment may not be the culprit.

The HCO representative calls for the blown student's case folder and looks for TA. If there is none or for some reason the student wasn't audited or if no meters were used on that course, HCO seeks to find out what the case's responses were to processing.

If the case seemed to change or improve yet the student is gone, HCO looks over the blown student's ex-auditor for suppressive characteristics such as satisfaction the person blew, critical statements about Tech or instructors, case rough or difficult, lies about the circumstances, etc. and if such items are present, HCO orders the ex-auditor and student's ex-auditor to the HCO at the student's own expense.

If this interview with the blown student's auditor seems to indicate a Suppressive Person beyond any doubt, HCO orders the student to the HCO at the student's own expense.

The blown student's ex-auditor will not be found on calls to be a Potential Trouble Source as these are usually bad or rough auditors, [illegible] about this possibility don't really apply.

BAD C

Copy

With the Hunt for Scientology

HUBBARD COMMUNICATION
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
Exec Sec Hats
HCO Sec Hat
Legal Officer Hat
LRH Comm Hat
Dist Sec Hat
Press Hat
Sect 5 Dept 3

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 25 FEBRUARY 1966

HCO Div
LRH Comm

ATTACKS ON SCIENTOLOGY
(Additional Pol Ltr)

Anyone proposing an investigation of or an "Enquiry" into Scientology must receive this reply and no other proposal:

"We welcome an investigation into (Mental Health or whoever is attacking us) as we have begun one ourselves and find shocking evidence."

You can elaborate on the evidence we have found and lay it on the attacking the attackers only.

NEVER agree to an investigation of Scientology. ONLY agree to an investigation of the attackers.

This was the BIG error made in Victoria. I okayed an Enquiry into all mental healing. I ordered evidence on psychiatric murders to be collected. Non-Compliance with those orders brought on the loss of Melbourne and the law in Victoria against Scientology. This was the non-compliance that began it. The original order I gave was relayed as "we welcome an Enquiry into Scientology...." or it was changed to that in Melbourne.

This is correct procedure:

(1) Spot who is attacking us.

(2) Start investigating them promptly for FELONIES or worse using our own professionals, not outside agencies.

(3) Double curve our reply by saying we welcome an investigation of them.

(4) Start feeding lurid, blood, sex, crime actual evidence on the attacker to the press.

Don't ever tamely submit to an investigation of us. Make it rough, rough on attackers all the way.

You can get "reasonable about it" and lose. Sure we break no laws. Sure we have nothing to hide. BUT attackers are simply an anti-Scientology propaganda agency so far as we are concerned. They have proven they have no facts and will only lie no matter what they discover. So BANISH all ideas that any fair hearing is intended and start our attack with the first lie. Never wait. Never talk about us - only them. Use their blood, sex, crime to get headlines. Don't use us.

I speak from 15 years of experience in this. There has never yet been an attacker who was not reeking with crime. All we had to do was look for it and murder would come out.

They fear our Meter. They fear freedom. They fear the way we are growing. Why?

Because they have too much to hide.

When you use that rationale you win. When you go dishwater and say "We honest chickens just plain love to have you in the coop, Brer Fox," we get clobbered. The right response is "We militant public defenders of the freedom of the people want Brer Fox investigated for eating living chickens!" Shift the spotlight to them. No matter how. Do it!

You can elaborate on the formula. Let's say some other branch of government wants to investigate us via the press. Just apply the formula.

"We welcome a public enquiry into (that branch activity) as we have begun to investigate their (----)." It will always work. It would have worked on the U.S. F.D.A. when they first began five years ago their raid on D.C. They run! And that's all we want.

HOW TO STOP ATTACKS

The way we will eventually stop all attacks from there on out is by processing the society as follows:

(1) Locate a source of attack on us.

(2) Investigate it.

(3) Expose it with wide lurid publicity.

You see the same thing in a preclear. He has a rotten spot in his behaviour. He attacks the practitioner. The spot is located on a meter. It blows and the preclear relaxes.

Well this is just what is happening in the society. We are a practitioner to the society. It has rotten spots in it. Those show up in attacks on us. We investigate and expose - the attack ceases.

We use investigators instead of E-Meters. We use newspapers instead of auditor reports. But it's the same problem exactly.

So long as we neglect our role as auditor-to-the-society we will be attacked.

Society is pretty crazy. It's a raw jungle. So it will take a lot of work. We must be willing to put in that work as a group or we'll be knocked about.

Remember, CHURCHES ARE LOOKED UPON AS REFORM GROUPS.

Therefore we must act like a reform group.

The way to seize the initiative is to use our own professionals to investigate intensively parts of the society that may attack us. Get an ammunition locker full. Be sure of our facts. And then expose via the press.

If we do this right, press, instead of trying to invent reasons to attack us will start hanging around waiting for our next lurid scoop.

We must convert from an attacked group to a reform group that attacks rotten spots in the society. We should not limit ourselves to mental healing or our own line. We should look for zones to investigate and blow the lid off and become known as a mighty reform group. We object to slavery, oppression, torture, murder, perversion, crime, political sin and anything that makes Man unfree.

The only error we can make is disperse our investigation. We do a preliminary look, then we must select a target and investigate it until we have the cold facts and then BANG, fire the salvo.

Don't worry about libel if our facts indicate rottenness. The last thing that target will do is sue as then we would have a chance to prove it in court, which they are terrified of our doing.

Remember - the only reason we are in trouble with the press or governments is that we are not searching out and exposing rotten spots in the society. We must practice on the whole group called society. If we do not it will attack us just as a preclear will attack a Scientologist that won't audit him.

To get wholly over to cause we must select targets, investigate and expose before they attack us.

We have at this writing a long way to go. But we might as well

start somewhere. Begin by investigating any attacking group, find and expose the dead bodies. Then work on to our selecting the targets.

And that will handle it all.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:nl:ldm
Copyright (c) 1966
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

J.C. Fam
MS. 90
P.O.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Lemmon

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 12 OCTOBER 1967
Issue V

PENALTIES FOR LOWER CONDITIONS
(Applies both Org and Sea Org)

LIABILITY -- Suspension of Pay and a dirty grey rag on left arm and day and night confinement to org premises.

TREASON -- Suspension of pay and deprivation of all uniforms and insignia, a black mark on left cheek and confinement on org premises or dismissal from post and debarment from premises.

FOURT -- Debarment from premises. Not to be employed. Payment of fine amounting to any sum may have cost org. Not to be trained or processed. Not to be communicated or argued with.

ENEMY -- SP Order. Fair game. May be deprived of property or injured by any means by any Scientologist without any discipline of the Scientologist. May be tricked, sued or lied to or destroyed.

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1967
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Produced 1st Reg.
J.C. DM 1
D.M.

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 23 DECEMBER 1965
(Replaces HCO Policy Letter of 7 March 1965, Issue I. This was originally misdated as 1 March 1965)

Gen Non-Reminco
Post Public
Bulletin Board

(HCO Division 1)

ETHICS

SUPPRESSIVE ACTS
SUPPRESSION OF SCIENTOLOGY AND SCIENTOLOGISTS
THE FAIR GAME LAW

Due to the extreme urgency of our mission I have worked to remove some of the fundamental barriers from our progress.

The chief stumbling block, huge above all others, is the upset we have with POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCES and their relationship to Suppressive Persons or Groups.

A POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE is defined as a person who while active in Scientology or a pc yet remains connected to a person or group that is a Suppressive Person or Group.

A SUPPRESSIVE PERSON or GROUP is one that actively seeks to suppress or damage Scientology or a Scientologist by Suppressive Acts.

SUPPRESSIVE ACTS are acts calculated to impede or destroy Scientology or a Scientologist and which are listed at length in this policy letter.

A Scientologist caught in the situation of being in Scientology while still connected with a Suppressive Person or Group is given a Present Time Problem of sufficient magnitude to prevent case gain, as only a PTP can halt progress of a case. Only ARC Breaks worsen it. To the PTP is added ARC Breaks with the Suppressive Person or Group. The result is no-gain or deterioration of a case by reason of the suppressive connection in the environment. Any Scientologist, in his own experience, can probably recall some such cases and their subsequent upset.

Until the environment is handled, nothing beneficial can happen. Quite the contrary. In the most flagrant of such cases the Scientologist's case worsened and the Suppressive Person or Group sent endless reports to press, police, authorities and the public in general.

Unless the Potential Trouble Source, the preclear caught up in this, can be made to take action of an environmental nature to end the situation one has a pc or Scientologist who may cave in or squirrel because of no case gain and also a hostile environment for Scientology.

This policy letter gives the means and provides the policy for getting the above situation handled.

A Potential Trouble Source may receive no processing until the situation is handled.

A Suppressive Person or Group becomes "fair game".

By FAIR GAME is meant, may not be further protected by the codes and disciplines of Scientology or the rights of a Scientologist.

The families and adherents of Suppressive Persons or Groups may not receive processing. It does not matter whether they are or are not Scientologists. If the families or adherents of Suppressive Persons or Groups are processed, any auditor doing so is

EXHIBIT "C"

guilty of a misdemeanor. (See HCO Policy Letter of 7 March 1965, Issue II.)

A Potential Trouble Source knowingly permitting himself or herself or the Suppressive Person to be processed without advising the auditor or Scientology authorities is guilty of a crime. (See HCO Policy Letter of 7 March 1965, Issue II.)

SUPPRESSIVE ACTS

Suppressive Acts are defined as actions or omissions undertaken to knowingly suppress, reduce or impede Scientology or Scientologists.

Such Suppressive Acts include public disavowal of Scientology or Scientologists in good standing with Scientology Organizations; public statements against Scientology or Scientologists but not to Committees of Evidence duly convened; proposing, advising or voting for legislation or ordinances, rules or laws directed toward the Suppression of Scientology; pronouncing Scientologists guilty of the practice of standard Scientology; testifying hostilely before state or public inquiries into Scientology to suppress it; reporting or threatening to report Scientology or Scientologists to civil authorities in an effort to suppress Scientology or Scientologists from practising or receiving standard Scientology; bringing civil suit against any Scientology organization or Scientologist including the non-payment of bills or failure to refund without first calling the matter to the attention of the Chairman at Saint Hill and receiving a reply; demanding the return of any or all fees paid for standard training or processing actually received or received in part and still available but undelivered only because of departure of the person demanding (the fees must be refunded but this Policy Letter applies); writing anti-Scientology letters to the press or giving anti Scientology or anti Scientologist evidence to the press; testifying as a hostile witness against Scientology in public; continued membership in a divergent group; continued adherence to a person or group pronounced a Suppressive Person or Group by HCO; failure to handle or disavow and disconnect from a person demonstrably guilty of Suppressive Acts; being at the hire of anti-Scientology groups or persons; organizing a splinter group to use Scientology data or any part of it to distract people from standard Scientology; organizing splinter groups to diverge from Scientology practices, still calling it Scientology or calling it something else; calling meetings of staffs or field auditors or the public to deliver Scientology into the hands of unauthorized persons or who will suppress it or alter it or who have no reputation for following standard lines and procedures; infiltrating a Scientology group or organization or staff to stir up discontent or protest at the instigation of hostile forces; 1st degree murder, arson, disintegration of persons or belongings; mutiny; seeking to splinter off an area of Scientology and deny it properly constituted authority for personal profit, personal power or "to save the organization from the higher officers of Scientology", engaging in malicious rumour-mongering to destroy the authority or repute of higher officers or the leading names of Scientology or to "safeguard" a position; delivering up the person of a Scientologist without defense or protest to the demands of civil or criminal law; falsifying records that then imperil the liberty or safety of a Scientologist; knowingly giving false testimony to imperil a Scientologist; receiving money, favours or encouragement to suppress Scientology or Scientologists; sexual or sexually perverted conduct contrary to the well being or good state of mind of a Scientologist in good standing or under the charge of Scientology such as a student, a preclear, a ward or a patient; blackmail of Scientologists or Scientology organizations threatened or accomplished - in which case the crime being used for blackmail purposes becomes fully outside the reach of Ethics and is absolved the fact of blackmail unless repeated.

Suppressive Acts are clearly those covert or overt acts knowingly calculated to reduce or destroy the influence or activities of Scientology or prevent case gains or continued Scientology success and activity on the part of a Scientologist. As persons or groups that would do such a thing act out of self interest only to the detriment of all others, they cannot be granted the rights and beingness ordinarily accorded rational beings and so place themselves beyond any consideration for their feelings or well being.

If a person or a group that has committed a Suppressive Act comes to his, her or their senses and recants, the HCO Secretary:

A. Tells the person or group to stop committing present time overts and to cease all attacks and suppressions so he, she or they can get a case gain;

B. Requires a public announcement to the effect that they realize their actions were ignorant and unfounded and stating where possible the influences or motivations which caused them to attempt to suppress or attack Scientology; gets it signed before witnesses and published broadly, particularly to persons directly influenced or formerly associated with the former offender or offenders. The letter should be calculated to expose any conspiracy to suppress Scientology or the preclear or Scientologist if such existed;

B(1). Requires that all debts owed to Scientology organizations are paid off;

C. Requires training beginning at HAS at their expense if Division 4 (Training and Processing) will have the person or the group members;

D. Makes a note of the matter with copies of the statement and file in the Ethics files;

E. Informs the Chairman at Saint Hill and forwards a duplicate of the original copy which shows signatures."

Any Potential Trouble Source owing money to any Scientology organization is handled the same as any other Scientologist. Failure to discharge a financial obligation becomes a civil Ethics matter after normal, within-org avenues of collection have been exhausted.

Any PTS who fails to either handle or disconnect from the SP who is making him or her a PTS is, by failing to do so, guilty of a Suppressive Act.

Civil Court action against SPs to effect collection of monies owed may be resorted to, as they are Fair Game.

Until a Suppressive Person or Group is absolved, but not during the period when the person requests and has a Committee of Evidence, or an amnesty occurs, no Scientology Ethics other than this HCO Policy Letter applies to such persons, no Committee of Evidence may be called to punish any Scientologist or person for any offenses of any kind against the Suppressive Person except to establish in cases of real dispute whether or not the person was suppressing either Scientology or the Scientologist.

The homes, property, places and abodes of persons who have been active in attempting to suppress Scientology or Scientologists are all beyond any protection of Scientology Ethics, unless absolved by later Ethics or an amnesty.

Such persons are in the same category as those whose certificates have been cancelled, and persons whose certificates, classifications and awards have been cancelled are also in this category.

The imagination must not be stretched to place this label on a person. Errors, misdemeanors and crimes do not label a person as a Suppressive Person or Group. Only High Crimes do so.

A Committee of Evidence may be called by any Convening Authority who wishes more concrete evidence of efforts to suppress Scientology or Scientologists but if such a Committee's findings, passed on, establish beyond reasonable doubt Suppressive Acts, this Policy Letter applies and the person is fair game.

Outright or covert acts knowingly designed to impede or destroy Scientology or Scientologists is what is meant by Acts Suppressive of Scientology or Scientologists.

The greatest good for the greatest number of dynamics requires that actions destructive of the advance of the many, by Scientology means, overtly or covertly undertaken with the direct target of destroying Scientology as a whole, or a Scientologist in particular, be summarily handled due to the character of the reactive mind and the consequent impulses of the insane or near insane to ruin every chance of Mankind via Scientology.

POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE

A Scientologist connected by familial or other ties to a person who is guilty of Suppressive Acts is known as a Potential Trouble Source or Trouble Source. The history of Dianetics and Scientology is strewn with these. Confused by emotional ties, dogged in refusing to give up Scientology, yet invalidated by a Suppressive Person at every turn they cannot, having a PTP, make case gains. If they would act with determination one way or the other reform the Suppressive Person or disconnect, they could then make gains and recover their potential. If they make no determined move, they eventually succumb.

Therefore this Policy Letter extends to suppressive non-Scientology wives and husbands and parents, or other family members or hostile groups or even close friends. So long as a wife or husband, father or mother or other family connection, who is attempting to suppress the Scientology spouse or child, or hostile group remains continuingly acknowledged or in communication with the Scientology spouse or child or member, then that Scientologist or preclear comes under the *family* or *adherent* clause and may not be processed or further trained until he or she has taken appropriate action to cease to be a Potential Trouble Source.

The validity of this policy is borne out by the fact that the US government raids and other troubles were instigated by wives, husbands or parents who were actively suppressing a Scientologist, or Scientology. The suppressed Scientologist did not act in good time to avert the trouble by handling the antagonistic family member as a suppressive source or disconnect fully.

Disconnection from a family member or cessation of adherence to a Suppressive Person or Group is done by the Potential Trouble Source publicly publishing the fact, as in the legal notices of "The Auditor" and public announcements and taking any required civil action such as disavowal, separation or divorce and thereafter cutting all further communication and disassociating from the person or group.

Unwarranted or threatened disconnection has the recourse of the person or group being disconnected from requesting a Committee of Evidence from the nearest Convening Authority (or HCO) and producing to the Committee any evidence of actual material assistance to Scientology without reservation or bad intent. The Committee must be convened if requested.

Before publicly disconnecting, the Scientologist would be well advised to fully inform the person he or she accuses of Suppressive Acts of the substance of this policy letter and seek a reform of the person, disconnecting only when honest efforts to reform the person have not been co-operated with or have failed. And only then disconnecting publicly. Such efforts should not be unduly long as any processing of the Potential Trouble Source is denied or illegal while the connection exists and a person not actively seeking to settle the matter may be subjected to a Committee of Evidence if processed meanwhile.

The real motives of Suppressive Persons have been traced to quite sordid hidden desires—in one case the wife wanted her husband's death so she could get his money, and fought Scientology because it was making the husband well. Without handling the wife or the connection with the woman the Scientologist, as family, drifted on with the situation and the wife was able to cause a near destruction of Scientology in that area by false testimony to the police and government and press. Therefore this is a serious thing—to tolerate or remain connected to a source of active suppression of a Scientologist or Scientology without legally disconnecting the relationship or acting to expose the true motives behind the hostility and reform the person. No money particularly may be accepted as fee or loan from a person who is "family" to a Suppressive Person and therefore a Potential Trouble Source. There is no source of trouble in Scientology's history greater than this one for frequency and lack of attention.

Anyone absolved of Suppressive Acts by an amnesty or a Committee of Evidence ceases to be fair game. Anyone found guilty of Suppressive Acts by a Committee of Evidence and its Convening Authorities remains fair game unless saved by an amnesty.

This Policy Letter is calculated to prevent future distractions of this nature as time goes on.

RIGHTS OF A SUPPRESSIVE PERSON OR GROUP

A truly Suppressive Person or Group has no rights of any kind as Scientologists and actions taken against them are not punishable under Scientology Ethics Codes.

However a person or group may be falsely labelled a Suppressive Person or Group. Should the person or group claim the label to be false, he, she or they may request a Committee of Evidence via their nearest HCO. The executive with the power to convene a Committee of Evidence must do so if one is requested for recourse or redress of wrongs.

The person or representative of the group labelled Suppressive is named as an Interested Party to the Committee. They attend it where it convenes.

The Committee must pay attention to any actual evidences that the person or group that is accused of being suppressive may produce particularly to the effect of having helped Scientology or Scientologists or a Scientologist and if this is seen to outweigh the accusations, proof or lack of it, the person is absolved.

Any knowingly false testimony, forgeries or false witnesses introduced by the person or group accused of being suppressive can result in an immediate finding against the person or group.

Any effort to use copies of the testimony or findings of a Committee of Evidence called for this purpose or holding it to scorn in a civil court immediately reverses any favourable finding and automatically labels the person or group suppressive.

Failing to prove guilt of Suppressive Acts, the Committee must absolve the person or group publicly.

If the findings, as passed upon by the Convening Authority demonstrate guilt, the person or group is so labelled as a Suppressive Person or Group.

RECOURSE OF A POTENTIAL TROUBLE SOURCE

A person labelled a Potential Trouble Source and so barred from receiving auditing, may request a Committee of Evidence of the nearest HCO as recourse if he or she contests the allegation.

The Committee of Evidence requested must be convened by the nearest Convening Authority.

If evidences of disconnection are given or if the alleged Suppressive Person or Group is clearly and beyond reasonable doubt shown not to be guilty of Suppressive Acts or is shown clearly to have reformed, the Committee of Evidence findings and the Convening Authority must remove the label of Potential Trouble Source from the Scientologist and the label Suppressive Person or Group from the suspected person or group.

But should the former Potential Trouble Source's state of case show no gain after reasonable time in processing, any executive of Division 4 (Training and Processing) may order a new Committee of Evidence in the matter and if it and its Convening Authority reverses the former findings, the labels are applied. But no auditor may be disciplined for auditing either during the period between the two findings.

RECOURSE OF AN AUDITOR

An auditor disciplined for processing a Potential Trouble Source or a Suppressive Person or a member of a Suppressive Group, may request a Committee of Evidence if he can persuade the Potential Trouble Source and the Suppressive Person or a representative of the Suppressive Group to appear before it.

The auditor so requesting may also have named as an Interested Party or Parties with himself the person or persons who supplied the information or misinformation concerning his actions.

No damages or costs may be borne by or ordered by a Committee of Evidence in cases involving Potential Trouble Sources or Suppressive Persons or Groups.

When the Potential Trouble Source or Suppressive Person or Group representative fail to appear before a Committee of Evidence on a Bill of Particulars labelling persons as Potential Trouble Sources or Suppressive Persons or Groups at the published time of its convening, the Bill of Particulars stand as proven and the Convening Authority is bound so to declare.

EVIDENCE OF DISCONNECTION

Any HCO Secretary may receive evidences of disconnection or disavowal or separation or divorce and, on finding them to be bona fide, may publicly announce them on a public board and legal notices in "The Auditor".

The HCO Secretary must place copies of such evidences in the Ethics file and in the CF folders of all persons named in them.

The disconnecting person then ceases to be a Potential Trouble Source.

The procedure for a recanting Suppressive Person or Group is outlined above.

EVIDENCES OF SUPPRESSION

It is wise for any Scientologist, HCO Secretary or Committee of Evidence in matters concerning Suppressive Acts to obtain valid documents, letters, testimonies duly signed and witnessed, affadavits duly sworn to and other matters and evidences which would have weight in a court of law. Momentary spite, slander suits, charges of Scientology separating families, etc., are then guarded against.

If matters concerning Suppressive Acts are given good and alert attention, properly enforced, they will greatly accelerate the growth of Scientology and bring a new calmness to its people and organizations and far better case gains where they have not heretofore been easy to achieve.

Preclears with present time problems, ARC broken with associated but Suppressive Persons will not obtain case gains but on the contrary, may experience great difficulty.

Observance of these facts and disciplines can help us all.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:ml.eden
Copyright © 1965
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[Note: See HCO PL 21 October 1968 CANCELLATION OF FAIR GAME, and HCO PL 13 November 1968 which removes disconnection as a condition.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER, 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II - Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do "Confessionals" or "Sec Checks" Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS LIE IN FACTORS, METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE CASE, and the reality level of a criminal is too bad for reads to occur in a majority of cases. Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes, etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one when to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures. *

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

GUARDIAN ORDER

GO 121669 MSH

December 16, 1969

To: All D/s/Guardians for Intelligence

PROGRAMME: INTELLIGENCE: INTERNAL SECURITY

OBSERVATION: The enemy has used the method of infiltration to obtain information against ourselves as known from incidences in South Africa, Edinburgh, and Washington, D.C.

The enemy has also "turned" and used as double agents staff members as revealed by Maurice Johnson at Saint Hill and Barbara Peake in Melbourne.

Further, the enemy has used former disaffected staff members, Scientologists or relatives of Scientologists in their attacks - Phil; Wearne and Doug. Moon in Australia, Jean Kennedy and Gene van Minkerk in South Africa, Michael Formetta and Mrs. Menelow in England, Eleanor Turner and the former Mrs. Elmo Troup in America and the O'Donnell family in New Zealand, to name but a few of the outstanding examples.

Although infiltrators and double agents can create more internal chaos and disorder in an organization, the enemy has been most successful in their attacks through the use of disaffected staff, Scientologists or relatives of Scientologists and the biggest gross error an organization can make as regards its own security is violations of the HCO Policy Letter of October 27, 1964, "Policies on Physical Healing, Insanity and Potential Trouble Sources".

The duty of keeping the organization secure belongs in the HCO Division, both in PAP and Inspections and Reports, but the Intelligence Bureau has learned through long experience that it cannot leave this function entirely up to HCO and where it has done so, it has had to suffer the consequences. Thus this Programme is a vital one.

MAJOR TARGET: To use any and all means to detect any infiltration, double agent or disaffected staff member, Scientologist or relatives of Scientologists and by any and all means to render null any potential harm or hurt such have rendered or might render to [illegible]ology and Scientologists.

VITAL TARGETS.

1. This Programme is to be done by the Asst. Guardian or the D/A/Guardian for Intelligence, if this post is held separately.

2. To establish intelligence files on all such persons found to be infiltrators, double agents, and disaffected staff members, Scientologists and relatives of Scientologists.

OPERATING TARGETS:

1. To make full use of all files on the organization to effect your major target. These include personnel files, Ethics files, Dead files, Central Files, training files, processing files and requests for refunds. *

2. To assemble full data by investigation of each person located for possible use in case of attack or for use in preventing any attack and to keep files of such.

3. To be alert to usual security precautions and to see that these are performed by the organization; such as proper locking of the premises, security of keys, locking of files, the changing of locks if keys have been lost, proper safes, etc.

4. To keep off staff and off org lines any person who has ever betrayed Scientology or who has threatened to betray or blackmail Scientology.

5. To ensure the Policy Letter on Physical Healing, Insanity and Potential Trouble Sources is not violated and to be alert to any possible violation.

6. To maintain a good liaison line to Ethics and ensure that the Ethics Officer alerts you to any person who might attack Scientology.

7. To be alert to any organizational theft or disappearances of records and files as a possible indication of the presence of an infiltrator or double agent. Infiltrators are frequently those who have recently "joined" Scientology and so can be watched. Double agents are usually detected by matter, down stats, disorder in their areas and no case gain.

8. To be effective and imaginative in your collection of data and in your actions to nullify any attack or threat of attack.

9. To keep your Asst. Guardian fully advised and the D/Guardian for Intelligence WW, who will inform the Guardian WW in such matters.

PRODUCTION TARGET: This is a continuing Programme on which Projects will be issued from time to time.

Mary Sue Hubbard
CS-6

EXCERPTION SHEET DC OS ORDERS LOG # 2555 & #2634 RE: HERBERT O/W's

Summary of data (pg 0,1)

The background on Herbert is that he has been in bad case shape for five years - type 11 boardering type 111. (pg 0,2) (This was from Mike Pincus when he was helping BI Esto get Herbert through the ethics conditions, and Herbert's own write-ups).

No o/w's have been pulled on him formally in session as it was found that he needed Int/Ext repair. (pg 0,3) But Herbert was put through the ethics conditions and gave up o/w's. (pg 0,4)

According to his auditor, Herbert is doing well and taking responsibili and I have noticed a remarkable change for the better. His auditor says expanded Dianetics should hanle the rest of the heavy outnesses with Herbert. (pg 0,5)

I have culled from the ethics conditions the areas of o/w and his auditor has done the same with the PT auditing folder. (pg 0,6)

I feel that we should continue the successful auditing actions being done on Herbert, and when finished with the program, then take a look at doing more ow's if it is needed. (pg 0,7)

O/W's were not formally pulled on the ethics action as Mike Pincus and BI Esto (they were handling the cycle) felt it would be too steep a gradient as Herbert was close to type three at the time. (pg 0,8)

From my observation Herbert did an honest job on the ethics conditions and was willing to give up his overts. (pg 0,9)

Recent data from Herbert's auditor (2 Dec 1976) is that at the begining the case was motivatorish, and initial handling caused no change, but when the more basic case outnesses were adressed the case began to recover. (pg 1a,1)

4 of 7

Herbert began to take responsibility for his condition and the ethics handling (done prior to auditing) was very effective in restraining

the dramatizing. (pg 1a,2)

The auditor says that the final desired product will be in about three weeks. (pg 1a,3)

Herbert had received loads of auditing over the basic outness of out interiorization. (pg 1a,4)

29 Nov 76 comm from Herbert's auditor says that no o/w's have been pulled on Herbert as his Int is being corrected and lists and this pulling of overts would be out-tech. (pg 1,1)

There is an o/w write-up from his ethics conditions. (Note these are scattered throughout his conditions and have been excerpted later). (pg 1,2)

The auditor feels that the purpose of o/w pulling has been obtained and the PC (Herbert) is taking responsibility for his condition. (pg 1,3)

The auditor says that it could be several weeks before any o/w's could be run on Herbert and the o/w's he has given up so far have been on the flow 2 of R3R. (pg 2,1)

The auditor says that he is programmed for present repair followed by an expanded Drug R/D and the set-ups for Ex-Dn and then Ex-DN, which is where any o/w manifestations that existed will be terminalled; handled. (pg 2,2)

The auditor says that Herbert has a present lack of o/w manifestations (this is also true from my observation) and it would be an out-tech action to pull overts atvthis time. (pg 2,3)

In a 4 Dec 76 communication from Herbert's auditor, the auditor went through the PT folder and culled the o/w's (at my request) (pg 3,1 & pg 2,1) Some of the specifics on the o/w's may be missing as the auditor did not write down data that could be misunderstood by an outside person. (pg 4,2)

5 of 7

Pg 3.

The O/W's culled from the folder (pg 4,3) (in part others besides excerpted ones are in the report) are:

1. He gave ST data to his sister. This was the packets distributed to media terminals, and he did this as his sister works for a newspaper and he thought they could get published. Note: I am working out a handling for this. (pg 4,4)

2. He used mocked-up HE&R to try to manipulate Peeter, Cindy, Dick and Duke and MSH to get the cycle to go the way he wanted (pg 5,1)

3. He would get files for the main reason of getting admiration from up lines rather than another purpose. (pg 5,2)

4. He failed to drill Silver. (pg 5,3)

5. He used the card for the cycle when all he had to do was pay $30.00 to be able to use that area. (pg 5,4)

6. He called Duke on the phone last week causing a security risk under pretext that the rent was due, when he was not sure when it was due. (pg 6)

Additional data from the PC folder is that the PC R/S'd dufing Interiorzation handling on <u>enjoyment</u> and <u>reading</u> while running the questions "recall pulling in something" and PC gave off evil purpose "To blow or turn" which stirred up during H E &R on his present cycle. (pg 7)

Data Culled from the Ethics Conditions which were done the end of Oct 1976 (pg 8,1)

(ENEMY FORMULA)

Norbert lists out other beingnesses he was dramatizing and among them were: someone who is always right and has extreme confidence and that this was a status thing of trying to look good to someone else. (pg 8,2)

(Enemy cont'd) Under other beingnesses that he was afraid were part of him; being an SP, someone who is never wrong, glowing things right and being a manipulator. (pg 8,3) He says that he definitely did things that were under these dramatizations. (pg 8,3)

Data from his danger formula (pg 8,4) states that he does not believe his situation will be fully handled until he gets some auditing. (pg 8,5)

Data from the doubt formula - he did two doubt formulas one was too first dynamicaly oriented and he did an addition re the third (pg 9,1) which states that he had decided to leave the C.O. at the end of this current cycle. (pg 9,2) (Note: this was the first anyone in the C.O. knew of this intention).

He goes on to say that he has been heavily PTS most of this lifetime, (pg 9,3) and over the last 5-6 months (this was in Oct) has gone PTS type III (not screaming) where he couldn't do anything for days at a time because of the key-ins. (pg 9,4)

He says that he has some body conditions that he has tried to get handled and has not been able to, one of them being that he has not been able to sleep decently for five years. (pg 10,1)

He says that he knows that he won't get his case handled while in the C.O. as in the last 3 1/2 years he has had only four intensives, one of them being Power. (pg 10,2)

He feels that the PTSness is continually restimulated by C.O. work and this condition pre-dates the cycle that he is currently stuck in. (pg 10,3)

(Note: in PT he is getting intensive auditing 4-5 hours a day, is in non-restimulative circumstances, and last night for the first time was able to go to sleep without trouble - this is the first time in five years.) (pg 10,4)

Pg 5.

He can't envision himself (this was the endcof Oct 1976) functioning properly and feels that he does not meet C.O. requirements and wants to get himself handled as opposed to "mucking" thru a staff post at half speed. (pg 10,5)

Other data from the first dynamic doubt formula is that his contra-survival objectives and intentions included among others, to ruin his body, to have a heart attack, to manipulate people, to be false, fake; to expose all his activities re. the Church; to have status without products; to do nothing. (pg 11)

TO: RAWRIDE I/C B-I US ←

Date 27 SEPT 7.

FROM: [illegible]

Re: KERMIT V. MILLER

Dear Jim,

1. I have checked the following files in the org for info on thi person.
   a. Org B-I Br II Files X
   b. Ethics files
   c. Central Files X
   d. Personnel Files X
   e. Students Files X
   f. PC or Pre-OT Files X
2. From these files I have gotten the pertinent data needed by I
   a. PTS in present time. Yes X No — PTS or SP - neve org lines.
   b. If so, what type? TYPEC
   c. On lines currently? Yes — No X If so where (what Or or Mission)?
   d. If not when last on lines? WAS NOT EVER ON ORG LINES IN FLORIDA.
   e. Present address UNKNOWN
   f. Present phone number ( ) UNKNOWN
3. I have attached a short summary of what was found in the ab files similar to the ones sent to me and if no data is avai have indicated this.

Love,

ACI [illegible]

16216

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US
DG US COMM
AG LV
AG INFO LV

July 28, 1972

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat, of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1968 , 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych due to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin All run to EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/71 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was the IRS? No evidence to indicate any other handling.

Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle behvious listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,

Chuck,
AG INFO LV

box 10
p 363
2 of 2

0-0117

To: [illegible] (AA)

From: Rawhide I/C

23 Jan 77

cc: DCI US via DCI C

Excertion of Ira Hirsch PC files

Dear Cindy,

Here is the pertinent data from Ira's pc files. This includes data from TT done earlier and me going through about ⅓ of his lower level files which is at the end of this excerption.

First session. TA range 1.7 - 1.8: less than 1 div TA in session. Ira wished to be a better"fuck" - "likes" Mike Lyles (MWH) This session was on 10 Dec 69..(Pg..1,1)

14 Dec 69 -ARCx with Victor_____who's antagonistic to Scn. M/W/H had sex with a prostitute before marrying Holly. (Pg. 1,2)

19 Jan 70 -white form done (2nd one) SF on "here on own determinism". (Pg.1,3)

20 Jan 70 -on R3R Ira runs an incident where he hit a man from behind with a car in 1968 or '67. (Pg.1,4)

27 Jan 70 -M/W/H Ira gives up that he attempted to strangle old girlfriend, Lynda . TA range 2.1 -1.8. Total TA: 1.2 divs.(Pg.1,5)

6 Feb 70 -3rd white form. SF on "here on own self determinism"(Pg.2,1)

23 Feb 70-Ira says he'd leave the SO if it came down to 2D vs 3D. TA range 2.5-1.9 Total TA: 1.1. (Pg. 2, 2)

23 Mar 70-M/H Ira gets off that he and a friend gave each other blow jobs when he was 11 or 12. Ira gets off that he, his wife Holly, and Mike Lyles had a 3 way thing going in Chicago with all of them in bed at the same time. (Pg. 3, 1)

13 Apr 70-4th white form: Ira gets a fall on "here on own self determinism." (Pg. 3, 2)

1 Oct 71-MWH. Ira saw a lady psychiatrist when he was 20 - he gets off that he successfully M/H this on a sec check so he wouldn't get routed off staff. (Pg. 3,3)

10 Jan 72-Ira claims he has no service fac, he then F/Ns. Total TA for session was 2.2 divs. (Pg. 4, 1)

8 Aug 72-List corrections got read on "doing s/E with mind between sessions." (Pg. 5, 1)

9 Aug 72-Exec Serion 12 item "masturbating", mentions High School friend, David Schiff, an homosexual partner, used to masturbate 3 times a day, says, "If Yvonne caught me masturbating, I would blow Scn", lived with Mike Lyles, Holly (his wife) and himself as trio. They all slept together and took turns with Holly, some activity between Ira and Mike. (Pg. 5, 2)

11 Aug 72-Session, 16 dive TA in 3½ hours. PC protests that he is "Clear" says attesting to being "keyed out" is inval of his nigh case. (Pg. 5,3)

18 Aug 72- R/Sec on joining the Sea Org, auditor (Scott Sorenson)does not handle (Pg. 5, 4)

9 Dec 72- Starts Jo'burg, admits he joined the SO to handle his 2D, falifies stat to get bonuses, stole a piece of jewelry from ASHO, and blackmailed a friend when he was 14 into not telling about their homo-sexual relationship. (Pg. 7,1)

11 Dec 72-More Jo'Burg-Keeps dirty books in his room at CC, He gave drugs to a Scientologist in Chicago when Ira was a Scien tologist also, lied about that on his entering the Sea Org Sec check and got away with it, mentions the affair with Mike Lyles and his first wife, Holly. (Pg. 7,2)

12 Dec 72-Jo'burg- turned in his brother-in-law for selling drugs (doesn't mention which brother-in-law), says that his wife (Kathy) took $50.00 from org cash-box. (Pg. 7, 3)

16 Dec 72- Joburg resumes and Ira gives an ev purp to "kill babies", says he once pinched a baby very hard, he admits using Sen. Tech to procure sex with Kathy, his second wife, says he had the thought (when in chain locker at Asho) that he would go to Life Mag. when he got out of there, says his CSW to be LRH Comm CC was false, says he has been masturbating during breaks on the Jo'burg. Auditor, Bill Yaude, says Jo'burg done, leaves the folder in the PCs room without writing it up and PC turns it in. C/S C/Ss for more Jo'burg. (Pg.7, 4)

23 May 73 - On Solo Assists, gives up O/Ws of lying to Yvonne about planning to go to WW, falsifies his stats as Cramming Officer, says he is doing to WW as a blow from post. (Pg. 11, 1)

1 Jun 73-Gives Ev Purp of "wanting to kill them all" when speaking of Execs at Asho that had him Comm Eved, in 71. (Pg. 11, 2)

1970 session-Crimes- Threw stones at woman's car, smoked grass, wrote out a check for $1500.00- the title no good- Guy forged his wifes signature on title and (this is not clear in worksheets) either Ira or this guy forged release of lien. This was another fear of being kicked out of the group. (Pg. 12, 1)

12/24/69 session-Wants to lose 25# cut off fat. (Pg. 14, 1)

12/24/69 session-question ? He answered "yes size of penis" Wish taller short fingers-feet stubby. (Appears to be things he doesn't like of things he wants to handle) (Pg. 14, 2)

12/24/69 session- cont from above- Hair, longer beard, wish had more hair, chest and face. (Pg. 15,1)

30 Jun 70 session. Mentions pinching babies and back to incident not this lifetime, of breaking a babies neck. (Pg. 16, 1)

24 Feb 70 session- Around that age (12 or 13) boy friends at my house we could look into bedroom windows and masterbated. (Pg. 17, 1)

3 Mar 70-session. E/S ARCx- Yes. Yeah with Mother in stomach-didn't like her made mistake went into wrong body and couldn't get out. (Pg. 18, 1)

9 Apr 70 session "I have a little hang up over the length of my penis" (Pg. 19, 1)

9 Apr 70 session- Had hang up over fact that when Holly and I used to experiment with sex-felt my penis might smell bad-I used to wash it and put calone on it. (Pg 20, 1)

1970- white form under compulsions, etc. Don't like dentists, needles, heights. LF on each one. (Pg. 21, 1)

11 Apr 70 session-Ira states, when I was younger my mother used to get me excited. He put hand on her stomach once and she pushed it away. (Pg. 22, 1)

5-4-70 session-gives of overt of when he was 17 he was going with Libby ? 1½ year and left her and she cried. (This has come up in other session a few other times) (Pg. 23, 1)

24 Jun 71-session-mentions a Libby Skolnick as breaking up with her. Note: this could be a last name of Skolnick-string. Possible connection to Sherman Skolnick in Chicago-entheta telephone message on C of S. a few year ago. (Pg. 25, 1)

23 Mar 70-next pages numbered 26 to 35 have more buttons in them. These buttons have been mentioned previously in TT and in other sessions a bit. I have included the worksheets as it may be of use to us.

This is ok.
Love,

JI.

3

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they "got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

0-0146

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL- HANDROUTE

4 Feb 76

Agm file

COMPLIANCE REPORT

DG US

DG INFO US

RE: GO 1361-1 OT6
Yours Logged 23 Jan 76

(A)

Dear Henning,

You mentioned you were interested in other Celebrity files obtained per the above target.

We have now obtained files on Edmond Brown, Edmond Brown Jr., Tom Bradley and his wife Ethel.

Attached are these files and excerption for your reading pleasure.

Love,

Dick

PS. Please return - these are our "clean copies" for use.

1/2 9a/40 7/8/77

154P

EXHIBIT No. 17

Handroute

A

22JAN76

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files.
Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lot J
Vg 23.1.76 BC

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER, 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II - Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do 'Confessionals" or "Sec Checks' Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS LIE [illegible] METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE BEING, and the reality level of a criminal is too bad for reads to occur in a majority of cases. Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one when to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

(It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.)

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US
DG US COMM
AG LV
AG INFO LV

July 28, 1972

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat, of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1968 , 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych due to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin All runto EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/72 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was the IRS? No evidence to indicate any other handling.

Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle behvious listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,

Chuck

Chuck,
AG INFO LV

pox10
p363
2 of 2

0-0117

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE.

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they "got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she (several times) mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org. Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

MIAMI POLICE DEPT

MM PD. NOT FOR

(1)

A/G MM 4-4-29/6
D/G Comm US PC 1/7
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

A/G Intell MM

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

21048

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Haniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

BAD COPY

BAD COPY

Financial Information:
Banks or Savings and Loans:
Name | Address | Type of Account | Amount of Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, Title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)

Insurance Policies: (Name, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Plff. v. Def.	Type	Grand Court	City	State
June 1977	Church of Scientology	v. Clymer et al.	Civil	77-2-00	FT Lauderdale Court, FTC, FL.
December 77	Church of Sci	v. Clymer et al			United States

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arresting Officer	City/St.	Photo	Copyright

Known Addresses: (mailing, residence)

Year	Address
[illegible] 1978 - (Miller) [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What is Entitled)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relation.	Address
[illegible]	F		friend	[illegible]
[illegible]	F(?)		close friend	[illegible]
[illegible]	F	30-40	friend	[illegible]
[illegible]	F	30	office friend	[illegible]
[illegible]	F		his publisher	[illegible]
[illegible]	F		secretary, friend	FTC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Music, classic cars, etc. This is sometimes to please folks but we have no interest in the material and for instance collections. He writes a book and shows interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (most continued closeness)

Name	Address	Purpose
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] visit his secretary friend Paul Ravet in NYC about once a week.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: [illegible] parties or flirtations. [illegible] Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) [illegible]

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) [illegible]

Gambling: [illegible]

General Habits: (any oddities) [illegible]

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Books Mentioned in Some Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title - Summary
William Tuley (----ny)	7 Jan 77	Review of Dianetics to stage.
Hollis Stone (Secret)	26 Oct 77	Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Turnbo.
[illegible]	26 Oct 77	Profile and story on with Scientologists. (Continued below)

Other Items of Interest:

Friends, etc. continued:

Anita Stewart	F	his literary agent	[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dr. David Levine	F	his orthodontist [illegible]	
Mike Roland	F	millionaire [illegible]	
Mary Lovette	F	his personal girlfriend, [illegible] Los Angeles.	

Books, etc. Cont.:

"Dianetics" (new) 75 [illegible] to advertisement for "Inside Scientology" Paper Packet Page 27 radio, FTC, mentioned on show, F. Church and [illegible] Scientology.

Hollywood Reporter, 1 June 77 - about Scientology law suit against Clymer and Penthouse.

"Inside Scientology," book written by Lawton June 1977.

[illegible]

BAD COPY

going through PC folders

investigation. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, NAS Fleb Bureaux, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for DC to be on it.

WHY: CO approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the D/AG Flag of prospects for the mission. Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers,reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All existing pictures of Sr I enemies have been put together for the Rougues Gallery and distributed to the Security Force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporters at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their CO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no immediate handling when they got here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Sr II went over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the NAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Sr II filled the NAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the NAS on getting these people off-loaded.Report sent.

SITUATION: Kibi Swift and [illegible] both went to leave Flag Land Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not be found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kibi was found to be psycho and Sr II in liaise with M is investigating her folders for necessary data to her She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded, addition: Mona Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly w for the Canadian government, is being investigated fo more data on her to handle her and to pull strings fr in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a YFC recruit from D.C. was found to hav an out 2nd dynamic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled;

HANDLED: Sr II investigations is looking into his now. They f determined that he had a homosexual affair with an agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports tha is not sure it was an IRS man. Strings are being pu for his interview.Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

cc

AG Info Flag

Handroute

A

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE 22JAN76

cc: PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Op or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files. Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lot J
23.1.76 BC

BAD COPY

Financial Information:
Bank or Savings and Loans:
Name Address Type of Account Account # Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Plff. v. Def.	Type	Chrgd	Court	City	State
[illegible] 1977	Church of [illegible] v. Clymer et al.	Civil	77-3/68	FT Lauderdale Circuit Court	FTL	FL.
[illegible]-Nov 77	Church of [illegible] v. Clymer et al			United Kingdom		

Arrest Record:

Date Charge Arresting Office City/Co. State Convctd.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)
Year Address

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What is Entitled)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnship.	Address
Tim Thompson	M		friend	conference, U. of Illinois
Jan Brown	F(?)		close friend	[illegible] (1976)
Robert Penfield	M	33-ish	friend	[illegible]
Frederic Cooper	M	30	office friend	[illegible]
Pauline Girardin	F		his publisher	[illegible], London, Paris
Paul Peck	M		reporter, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Paris, playing the piano - this is something he always fells back on when he plays up on a problem else or fells at something else. Seems to have substantial an interest in the occultism and for eastern religions. He written a book and shows interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

Is He been known to visit his roommate friend Paul Peck in NYC about once a year.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: [illegible] Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) also always.

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) [illegible] that he [illegible] be claimed to be addicted to at the time. Did [illegible] while in Scientology in [illegible].

Gambling: [illegible] He always interest in same. In [illegible] claimed to be married on a [illegible] system.

Sexual Habits: (any oddities) [illegible] for [illegible]. He claimed [illegible] throughout his life.

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Over Mentioned in News Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title - Summary
Village Voice (news)	2 Jan 77	Review of "Children" by [illegible].
Dallas Times (review)	26 Oct 77	Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Purnow-Be.
[illegible]	25 Oct 77	Profiles and story on with Scientologists. (Continued below)

Other Items of Interest:

Friends, etc. continued:

Anita Stewart	F	his literary agent	[illegible]
[illegible]			
Dr. Bruce [illegible]	M	his psychiatrist [illegible]	
Mike Pollard	M	collaborator [illegible], Calif.	
Mary Lovelle	F	his supposed girlfriend, [illegible] Ave, Los Angeles.	

Newspaper, etc. Cont.:

[illegible] (news) 25 Oct 77 - Advertisement for "Inside Scientology" Times Putney Times 271 pubs, NYC, continued on page, F. Cooper and Mike Pollard criticize Scientology.

Daily [illegible] (news) FL 1 June 77 - about Scientology law suit contract filmsite and profiles.

"Inside Scientology", book written by Armstrong [illegible] June 1977.

C-11
p54

BAD COPY

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin would like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB Mt
22.3 (3965WW)	GO FP - what ethics action was taken on this = (FP ok awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB Mt
24.3 (4000W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Sherwell C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB Mt C

[illegible]

[illegible]

Handroute

A

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE 22JAN76

cc: PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files.
Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lou J
Wg 23.1.76 BC

Handroute

A

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE 22JAN76

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 ~~2~~6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files. Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lot J
Wg 23.1.76 BC

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER, 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II - Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do "Confessionals" or "Sec Checks" Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS LIE DETECTORS, METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE PERSON, and the reality level of a criminal is too bad for reads to occur in a majority of cases. Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes, etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one when to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

To: Nat'l Dir Cmd

From: Rawhide I/C

cc: DOI via DOI C

Summary of data to hand re: Ira and Kathy Hirsch Ifs Informers.

Dear Cindy,

This is a brief summary of data that I have come up with so far.

1. Both Ira and Kathy came into Scn. Through the Nomad Mission. Ira in '69 and Kathy in '70.

2. Ira's first wife, Holly, has a father who in 1970, Jan, went type C and contacted the Atty Gen'l Ill. with complaint against the C of S, Mission Nomad. Kathy, his second wife, has a sister who is antagonistic to Kathy being in Scn. in 1970. This never terminatedly handled.

3. In Mar 70 Ira was routed out of Ashe for enturbulating staff and later ended up in USLO before a fitness bd. trying to get back into Scn. He ended up at CC. and within 2 months was on a CC tax project. In 1971, Aug. After tax project, he blows finance course, and ends up in Tech. In Apr 72 he gets appt. LRH Comm CCLA. He had been CSWed by Carla Many to go to Flag for training. I don't know if he ever went or not. Ira ends up being cramming officer in July 72. In Dec 72 CSW originated for Ira, to become AG Tech CC. On 30 Apr 73 Kathy, his wife, and ACF originates CSW for Ira to become AGI CC. Ira is oked to be in B4 and by Jul 73 ends up in WW with his wife Kathy. He is not immediately put in B4 but lands in cramming as cramming officer. He again uses his wife in petition to Jane to go into B4. He states, wife told him he been ok'd for B4 so wanted to be in B4. This happened in Aug 73. He also stated rather vehemently that he handled some out ethics of B4 persons. He stated, he uncovered a gross out security situation in B4 missionaire (Anders) and has sec hecked 10 others since (at WW).

4. PC data of interest on Ira. (15171)

   a. He is constantly low ta case from going over his folders and PC timetrack. Almost every session I looked at had considerable ta under 2.0 He also gets very little ta in session.
   b. On 19 Jan 70 gets a SF"on here on own determinism"
   c. 6 Feb 70 gets a SF on "here on own determinism"
   d. 13 Apr 70 gets a F on "here on own determinism"
   e. R5Cs on joining the Sea Org on 1e Aug 72.
   f. In different sessions states that he is "Clear", this right after his power and in another session states that he doesn't have a service fac.
   g. He admitted during a Jo'burg in Dec 72 to having used Scn. tech to procure sex from his second wife, Kathy. No date as when this was done.
   h. He has done homosexual things, living with Holly and the Lyles, which he could be been, or was being blackmailed for. Note: He admitted blackmailing his friend when he was 14. It is possible that this is a dublin for being blackmailed himself in PT (1973 and before).

pg 46 Box C 19

Page 2 [illegible] Summary

i. He mentions one time in his pc files that I sent through as having lots of little overts and not really big ones. He falsified his LRH Comm CSW, his SO application form, his cramming stats, changed his cramming Graph form the approved stat to "cramming". I believe the approved stat he should of had at that time was number of staff in normal or above. (not 100% sure on this). He also lied about his drug history in that when he was in Chicago he gave another Sen. drugs after he himself had been on lines. He also busted his brother in law for drugs. Not sure but this must have been brother of Holly named Randy Shultz. He also withheld that he saw a lady drink so that he wouldn't be routed off staff. He also admitted to stealing a piece of jewelry at ASHO.

j. An interesting point of note here is that he got the following amount of TA during the following actions:

1. arc st. wire- total TA on whole Grade-32.5 divs
2. Dn triples " " " " " -4.3 divs
3. Grade 0 " " " " " -12.7 divs
4. Grade I " " " " " -64.3 divs
5. Grade 2 " " " " " -29.9 divs
6. Grade 3 " " " " " -17.4 divs
7. Grade 4 " " " " " -44.2 divs.

He has a total of between 7 and 8 inches of PC files that are lower level plus about 4-5 inches.

k. He mentions one time he worked with LRH as an exam [illegible] and had a D/N at the exam.

This guy sure does look like a plant to me. He is really overwelmed as shown by his constant low TA. He has enough to be in a blackmail position. Also he is/was extroverted as evidenced by his constant lies, stealing, sex habits. He also doesn't appear to have had much case gain. I don't know how much TA a person would get during Dn for instance but 4.3 divs sure seems low for triples. Also the guy when he finished his 2D intensive told the examiner how cute she was during [illegible].

There are a lot of strings to pull on this guy. [illegible] I will work out what needs to be done, mock up the orders for you ok them before sending them. The above gives you a [illegible] this guy. My basic plan is to get some one done on his [illegible] pt data and connections. I have the connections listed but [illegible] not typed up yet.

This is it.
Love,

Jim.

To: A/Hat's Dir Ops (ED)

From: Rawhide I/C

Subj: DOI US via DOI C

Excertion of Ira Hirsch TT and False Reports relayed to IRS.

Dear Cindy,

Here is an excertion of Ira's TT which is attached.

Nov 69 — Introduced to Scn by Cindy Harris. Did HAS Course at Jack Parrin's Center. (Pg. 1,1)

6 Dec 69 — PC assessment Sheet data. Mother antago. Mental treatment, a tick and some answer (undecipherable) behind "psycho-analytic? Drugs Marijuana. Insane aunt.(Pg. 1,2)

Jan 70 — Joined SO through OTL-LA and Asho/same month Harry Schultz (wifes father files complaint against Scn at Nomad Scn Center for Scn, breaking up a happy family and illegal use of polygraph. (Pg. 1,3)

Mar 70 — Declared condition of enemy by Clarice Jackson and Peeter Alvet for enturbulation of staff. Says his ex wife Holly enturbulated him-made him PTS A by her out 2D. (Pg. 2,1)

Apr 70 or may — Returned to Chicago and stayed with parents. Says he phoned Terry Milner (phoned the GO and talked to Terry) to warn him of Perrin's plans to expose GO as SPs. (Pg. 2,2)

18 Jan 71 — Ira sues Holly for divorce in Cook County Ill. Grounds for divorce that Holly has been guilty of extreme and repeated cruelty toward Ira on 1 Dec 69 and again on 3 Dec 69. (most likely the affairs she had) (Pg.2,3)

June71 — rejoined SO and became a reg at CC and was a reg until about late July. (Pg. 3,1)

Aug-Sep — Worked on tax project at CC. (Pg. 4,1)

Sept 71 — Began but did not finish Finance Course. Was training to be treas. sec. (Pg.4,2)

26 Sep 71 — Ira writes to Yvonne COCC says he's had five post changes and demands to be ok'd to be an auditor. Yvonne okays. (Pg. 4,3)

20 Mar 72 — CSW to Dir of Personnel CC for Ira to become LRH Comm and go to Flag for training. (Pg. 5,1)

20 Apr 72 — Appt. T/LRH Comm CC pending acceptance by CS-7. (Pg. 5,2)

c. 27 Apr-18 Jul 72 — Ira is LRH Comm CC. (Pg. 5,3)

28 Dec 72 — CSW originated for Ira, by Dir Pers CC for Ira to be AO Tech CC. Dir of Pers looks like Thomas E. Hanlan. (Pg.5A,1)

30 Apr 73 — CSW for Ira for Info CC originated by Kathy Hirsch. (Pg.5A,2)

[illegible]

30 May 73	Lexie telex to Jimmy, says Ira approved by Jane for Info B4 and he can train at USGO after getting a replacement. (Pg. 6,1)
3 Jul 73	Dick Garlick, WW ?, telexes DGUS-says CSG Asst. at WW wants to hat Ira before returning to Flag. Requests DGUS send Ira immediately. (Pg. 6, 2)
31 Jul 73	CSW from Dick Garlick to Jane for Ira to study B4 hat. Dick says he spoke to Mo, and got Mo's verbal ok as well. (Pg.7,1)
29 Aug 73	Ira writes petition to Jane says he was CSWed for B4 in May 73-says it was approved by Jane. Says his wife told him he had been ok'd for B4 in June 73. Says he arrived at WW in early Jul 73. (Pg. 8,1)
24 Sep 73	Telex (Jane to DGUS) informing GOUS of Ira and Kathy's blow. (Pg. 9,1)
27 Sep 73	Ira and Kathy debreif to IRS Agent in Chicago Intell Div. Various enthets and false reports given to agent. (Note see excerpt of false reports (attached).) (Pg. 11,1)
29 Mar 74	More false reports to IRS by Ira and Kathy. This appears to have been part of above 7 tapes. (Pg. 11,2)
4 Jul 75	Apparent address of Ira Hirsch: 6171 North Sheridan St. apt. 2404 Chicago, Ill. (Pg. 11,3)
24 Jun 75	Address of Kathy's parents: Michael and Helen Kosowitz Krivy 1938 N New England Chicago, Ill. Phone of parents: (312) 237-0995

Excerpt of tapes taken from IRS LA TT False reports. All reports by Ira.

27 Dec 73	The GO network in all Scn. Senior to the Flagship as everything that comes off the Appollo has to be ok'd by the GO. (Pg. 12,1)
27 Dec 73	Scn. claims to cure people of mental and physical ills by the use of Ex. Dianetics. (Pg. 12,2)
27 Dec 73	The Intell Bureau's main tool for obtaining info are bribery, robbery, theft, blackmail, forgery, and infiltration. (Pg. 12,3)
27 Dec 73	Re: Info Bur. GO "You're talking about people who pack gun guns, you know on a regular basis, and bribery; having sexual relations to obtain information" committing homosexual acts to obtain information. (Pg. 13, 1)
27 Dec 73	People who mess up in Scn (want to leave etc.) are thrown in chain locker on a ship until they (scien.) are totally sure that you won't betray them. (Pg. 13,2)

27 Dec 73 BA, Intell, was harassing Internal Revenue people. Things like flat tires, etc. (Pg. 13, 4)

27 Dec 73 LRH's direct source of income is worldwide, highly secretive world wide accounts, that make up phony royalty receipts. (Pg. 13, 3)

There is approx. 2 more pages of this kind of reports. They are attached but not written up as not necessary. Their content is along same line as above.

End of excertions

This is ok.
Love,

Jim.

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec (AE)

From: Rawhide I/C 15174

23 Jan 77

cc: DCI US via DCI C

Excerpt of Kathy Hirsch TT and False Reports to IRS.

Dear Cindy,

Here is an excerpt of Kathy Hirsch TT and Some of the false reports she gave to IRS Chicago Intell Div.

25 Apr 72 — In CSW sent up by nC I/T CC LA, KH states she was introduced into Scn. in May 1970 by Gale McAuley in Nomad Center (Perrin's) Chicago. (Pg. 1,1)

No date — Was arrested in Chicago with 5 other people in car. Some grass was in car and police demanded one thousand dollars to let them go. Their parents (whose not specified) produced $350.00 and they were let go and the records torn up. (Pg. 2,1)

25 Apr 72 — In same CSW states her sister Margaret Matvius is opposed to Scn. Puts a question mark on question about anyone in her family opposed to her being on staff. Personal benefits from Scn.: left home, got job got money, got married, very happy and aware. (pg.2,2)

25 Apr 72 — In same CSW she states psych history is went to see a psych over her marriage in 1969. Visit consisted of 15 mins of 2 way comm. (Pg. 2,3)

1965-70 — Drug History: LSD10 times, grass 50 times, cocaine once opium 3 times, amphetamines 2000 times, barbiturates 50 tablets mescaline 8 times, belladonna 3 times, hash 10 times, morphine 4 times, codeine 7 times. (Pg. 3, 1)

20 May 72 — KH (treas Sec) writes to Heber, ACCC, re: connection to Margaret Matvius: Last spoke to sister 18 month ago. Handling of her: "I respect your views as a Catholic and pertaining to God ect..." KH states that her sister had read entheta article on Scn. and passed it on to her mother. Sister is married to a doctor. KH hasn't had any comm form her since. None of KH's family is in comm with sister. Also that her mother is cool. Mom is getting the idea of allowing KH to be. Mom just likes more comm. (Pg. 4,1)

May 71 — When sister learned KH was getting married she called KH and resisted heavily when finding out it was to be a Scn. ceremony. Her brother in law is a Dr. Wm. Matvius. He is a pediatrician and, KH thinks, a member of the AMA. KH thinks he is a real wierdo, nearly psychotic and has stayed away from him entirely. (Pg. 5 1)

31 Jul 73 — Letter to KH from Mom. Mentions various family type stuff, of interest as it has addresses of friends. (Pg. 9,1)

24 Sep 73 — Jane telexed DCUS stating Kathy and Ira have blow. Assumed gone back to US. (Pg. 10,1)

Page 2 Kathy Hirsch Associations

Undated	Kathy mentions threat of IRS in an essay answer to a Fin. Course question. This dated in 72 or 73. Question was "Why is the Scn. Acct system set up the way it is?" She answered in part, "Outside accountants are not used because they are trying to get us to goof up so that they can report us to the IRS and get a commission for this." Later she changes it to read "so that they can report IRS to the IRS n get a commission for this", making meaning unclear. (Pg. 10, 2)
27 Dec 73	Ira and Kathy debrief to IRS Agent in Chicago Intell Div. Give various enthets and false reports during at least 7 taped interviews. (Pg. 12, 1)
29 Mar 74	More false reports to IRS. May have been part of tapes. (Pg. 12,2)
4 Jul 76	Ira's address appears to be: 6171 North-Sheridan St. Apartment/2404 Chicago, Ill. (Pg. 12,3)
24 Jun 75	Kathryn Ellyn (Krivy) Hirsch's parents live at: (Full name) Michael and Helen eleanor(Kosowitz)Krivy 1938 N. New England Chicago, Ill. Phone: (312)237-0995 (Pg. 12, 4)

Excerpt of Flase Reports given to IRS by Kathy

27 Dec 73	"Every single file and cabinet regardless of what it has inside has "confessional formulary" and I think there's some legal rights where they can't look in a confessional or, something like that. That's why they use it. But it's just used arbitrarily." (pg. 13,2)
27 Dec 73	Re: Flag most usually its in the Mediterrainean. Very seldom to my knowledge do they leave. There's alot of ports they are not allowed into. They get bad PR. (Pg.13,1)
27 Dec 73	It's aglanst the law in England to enter the country to study Scn. practice Scn. or go to visit Scn. (Pg.14,1)
27 Dec 73	"What they do is make you believe that without Scn, you would die." (Pg. 14,2)
27 Dec 73	I know that they have close to 250,000 pounds that they are going to give to LRH in march out of their accts. They are giving this to LRH as a gift and they cover it up with false expenditures and false receipts. (Pg. 14,3)

There is approx one more full page of similar false reports by Kathy. They are attached should you want to go over them. I have not yet tried to locate her PC folders but will get on this this week and pull out all the pertinent data.

This is ok.
Love,
S.

177

179

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin would like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB Mt
23.3 (3985WW)	00 FP - what tokens action was taken on this = (FP ok awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB Mt
24.3 (4000W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Sherwood C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB Mt C
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

suspect and AG Info had Mr [illegible] get all her files together and checked the phone company for her list [illegible] and also checked with 3 of 5 Griffiths in the area to see if they were connected to Elias. We are pursuing this string here.

SITUATION: Sylvia Pardo is threatened to use her government connections to have AG Mexico thrown out of Mexico and called the [illegible] if Kit did come to Flag to get handled she would get him thrown out of Mexico.

WHY: She is out ethics and has withholds and Kit is involved with her on the 2 Dynamic.

HANDLED: Told her the data was being sent to the USGC and that is the proper line. Relayed info through LRF [illegible] to not do anything on this against Kit. Getting [illegible] looked into from here(pc folders etc) as she was recent FCCI who did OT III,OT VII, OT IIIY in about one week. Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

Joe

AG INFO FLAG

BAD COPY

MIAMI POLICE DEPT
MM PD. NOT FOR

(1)

A/G MM 4-10-29/6
D/G Comm US PC 1.7
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

A/G Intell MM

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

21048

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the Police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Haniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

BAD COPY

BAD COPY

Going through PC folders

...estigation. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, HAS Flab Bureaux, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for OK to be on it.

WHY: GO approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the D/AG Flag of prospects for the mission. Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers,reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All exisiting pictures of Sr I enemies have been put together for the Rougues Gallery and distributed to the Security force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporter at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their CO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no immediate handling when they got here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Sr II sent over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the HAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Sr II filled the HAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the HAS on getting these people off-loaded.Report sent.

SITUATION: Kibi Swift and [illegible] both want to leave Flag Land Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not be found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kibi was found to be psycho and Sr II in liaise with P is investigating her folders for necessary data to ha- She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded, addition- Anne Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly w for the Canadian government, is being investigated fo more data on her to handle her and to pull strings fr in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a PTC recruit from D.C. was found to have an out 2nd dynamic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled;

HANDLED: Sr II investigations is looking into him now. They determined that he had a homosexual affair with a agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports tha is not sure it was an IRS man. Strings are being pu for his interview.Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

Joe

AG Info Flag

BAD COPY

Financial Information:
Bank or Savings and Loans:

Name	Address	Type of Acct.	Accnt.#	Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Plff. v. Def.	Type	Case#	Court	City	State
June 1979	Church of [illegible] v. Clymie et al	Civil	77-8-709	NY Supreme Court, NYC, NY.		
December 77	Church of [illegible] v. Clymie et al	Civil		United Kingdom		

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arrstg. Office	City/Co.	State	Convctd.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)

Year	Address
Dec 1971 - (mailing)	Clerk, J. Sawyer, 720 Hilton Ave., Hempstead, NY. (there real estate here in mailing location).
Nov. 71 - (mailing)	C. Van Gutfeld, 760 W. 115 st, NYC.
[illegible]	[illegible] Ave, Apt 7F, NYC.
[illegible]	7th St., NYC (mailing) (Cont. below.)

Associations, Clubs, Unions, etc)

Address	Member, No.
[illegible] Bwy St, NYC	

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What it Entitles)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnshp.	Address
Tim Thompson	M		friend	Manchester, N. of Illinois
Joe Green	M(?)		close friend	33 E. [illegible] (NY)
Robert Schaffield	M	33-40	friend	[illegible]
Paulette Connor	F	33	office friend	16 E. [illegible]
Louise Gilmore	F		his publisher	[illegible], Lond-
Paul Fine	M		promoter, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: [illegible] this is something he always tells back on when he plans on an executive also or tells at something else. Seems to have a [illegible] interest in [illegible] steel and for western religions. Has written a book about these interests in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

1. Has been known to visit his common friend Paul Fine in NYC about once a week.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: [illegible] family to dress smart smoker. No [illegible] or finishes. Is a [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] person active. Does all that he [illegible]

Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) wine always.

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) Doctors claim he is not to be claiming to be addicted to at the time, and [illegible] interchangeable tranquilizers which he claims to be addicted to at the time, and [illegible] officers while in Seattle in 1978.

Gambling: Has been known for pleasure, especially card games, details unknown. Has shown interest in [illegible]. Is [illegible] to be married on a horse betting system.

Sexual Habits: (any oddities) [illegible] stated that he has an obsession for [illegible]. Has claimed [illegible] of prostitutes throughout his life.

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Events Mentioned in News Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title	Summary
William Tales ([illegible])	2 Nov 77		Review of [illegible] to show.
Rolling Stone (Summary)	26 Oct 77		Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Murray Sr.
[illegible] Church [illegible], NYC.	25 Oct 77		Dauffon and others on with Scientologists. (Continued below)

Other Items of Interest:

Prints, etc. continued:

Bette Diamond	F	30s	His attorney agent	51-East 42nd St, NYC
Bette Davis	"	"	" " " " " "	
Dr. David Lachlin	M	30	His psychiatrist 1978.	
Mike Holland	M		cello-player Whittier, Calif.	
Irma Lavelle	F	30	His estranged girlfriend, 1778 St. Isleworth Ave, Los Angeles.	

News Events, etc. Cont.:

Civil-News Sentinel (news) 29 Sept 77 Advertisement for "Inside Scientology" Orange County Court CT public, NYC, mentioned on whom, P. Connor and [illegible] Hubbard attributes Scientology.

Hollywood (news) 15 1 June 77 - about Scientology law suit against Flowers and Dauffon.

"Inside Scientology", book written by Dauffon June 1977.

Subscriber Organization formed 18 Jan 78 caused on Scientology Financial [illegible]

C-11
pg4

BAD COPY

20885

87 Documents

Telexes

April '77

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

#20712
to 20885
Coded Telexes
April 77
Not Copied

7/8/77

Mike Meisner
Patsy Meisner

3 Mar 72
IV

PC's lists mostly FNing

Grade V WP

(1) Thy 3 ← OK
(2) Continue WC #1

10942

2 Mar 1977

0 0001

Patsy Meisner
HM HDC

C-9
f. 11
393

2) 1 ta

3)

4) Short while

5)

6) miniature planet.

7)

27

9) I mocked up planet + little beings - I control all of it - fucker blew it up - I greefy laugh - weird - like puppet master. Gone

26

FN nd

US/

352

FLOW 2

1)

2) 1 ta

5)

6) another guy [illegible] laugh

7)

9) I fucked up his 1st - did self. Gone too

FN nd

3:53

FLOW 3

1) was but [illegible] already - gone just left women

23

24

FN

US/

2

3:51

BAD COPY

16.5.76
20.5.76
(2547)

[illegible] 9.5.76 re [illegible] that Jackie has not fully cooperated on the [illegible] being done on Jackie?

21.5.76

24.5.76
[illegible] 20.5.76
[illegible] (2536)

Legal US

DGUS

[illegible] that they [illegible] attached, as it tends to indicate that we can win no matter what. (attached is GO1955 - [illegible] of 13.5.76)

[illegible] 5.76
[illegible] 28.5
[illegible] (2583)

Legal Contract

DGUS

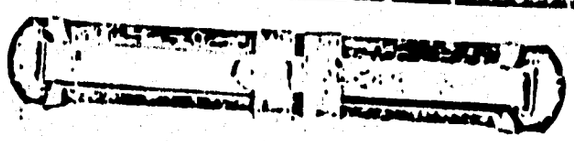
[illegible] does not accept an MU [illegible] explanation of why the [illegible] MU [illegible] "I [illegible]" [illegible] effect [illegible] statement [illegible]

[illegible] 20.6.76

[illegible]

[illegible]

BAD COPY



EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Pg 39
20797

Tele 28

86 Documents

May 77

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Cabinet #3
Drawer #

p 39

CORRECTED VERSION

060438 GOWW DGI US CC CSG AI RE BOB CAIN NO DATA HERE BUT DEUTSCH ONCE CLAIMED TO HAVE A PLANT IN ALBEQUERQUE COULD THIS BE IT? SEND ME ALL DATA ON CAIN LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 10.53AM 6/4/77 20834

PLANT

060438 GOWW DGI WW FROM FILES CHECK CAIN NOT PLANT ARC RPT RPTT LV DGI US

SNT 0311 9/4

CAIN NT PLANT
ARC RPT ENRTE
W DGI US

1 page

060437 GOWW DGI US CG CSC AI RE DEUTSCH DATA ON HIS HISTORY SHOWS HIM TO BE A THIEF, PERVERT, HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE ETC.05 NO DATA ON THIS. SEND FULL SCENE ON MSN LOVE DGI MW

RECVD 10.53AM 6/4/77 (...ETC.05 NO DATA... BEING QUERIED)

2C833

TELEX

060437 GOWW 2 RE DEUTSCH BEING HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE DATA INTERVIEWS

060437 GOWW 2 RE DEUTSCH BEING THIEF HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE DATA COMES FROM PC FLDRS AND INTERVIEWS WITH EX 2DS ARCSEE AG LV RPT 17 NOV 76 ARC AM HVING AG LV TRACK DOWN MORE SPECIFICS LV DGI US

SNT 0030 8/4

17 Nov 76 ARC AM HAVING DOWN MORE SPECIFICS LOVE DGI US

0030 8/4

080444 GOWW DGI US IF YOU HAD ACTUALLY READ THE REPORT YOU WOULD KNO THAT 1) THERE WAS A REG IN DET WHO KNEW ABOUT AND WAS INVOLVED IN THE THEFT OF THE RING AS WELL AS THE [illegible] 2) DEUTCH CONFESSED THEFTS TO JOHN [illegible]SSON FD OF ALBUQUERQUE OUT OF SESSION 3) DEUTCH CONFESSED HOMOSEXUALITY TO HIS EX 2-D WHOM HE ALSO TRIED TO DEPGM. THIS GUY LEFT A WAKE OF HAVOC AND DESTRUCTION BEHIND HIM THAT WAS KNOWN ABOUT AND OBSERVED OUT OF SESSION AND WAS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE. HE WAS ALSO HANDLED BY ETHICS ON SEVERAL CRIMINAL MATTERS AND THIS WAS ALL OUT OF SESSION. NOW DO YOUR HOMEWORK AND GET THE DATA WITHOUT FURTHER Q&A BEST DGIWW

RECD 10.59AM 8/4/77

080444 GOWW 2 DGI WW GOT IT ON DEUTSCH ARC RPTS ENETE TO U SHORTLY P R YR EARLIER TLXS LV DGI US

SENT 2016 11/4/77

080444 GOWW 3DGI US RE DEUTSCH OK LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 4.05PM 12/4/77

080444 GOUS 4 AG HAW
VGD. AWAIT RPT. W DGI US

1 page

20725

100525 GOUS AGI LV SND TDY COPIES OF DEUTSCH AFFIDAVITS MLV DGI US
SENT 0115 10/5

BRUCE

COPIES OF DEUTSCH AFFIDAVITS LV DGF US

0115 10/5

Misrouted to Legal 10 May

1 page ltr

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER, 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II - Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do "Confessionals" or "Sec Checks" Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS, LIE [illegible], METERS ONLY [illegible] AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE [illegible], and to [illegible] a criminal is too bad for reads to occur in a majority of ca[illegible] Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one them to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

(It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.)

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

BAD COPY

HCO ETHICS ORDER

TO: THOSE CONCERNED
FROM: HCO LAS VEGAS
SUBJECT: SOED 151 INT

EO 157 LV
17 Sept. 1972

LIST OF DECLARED SP's, PERSONS CONNECTED TO SUPPRESSIVE GROUPS, DESERTERS AND FREELOADERS (Who as such are already the subject of FCOs, Local or International Ethics Orders.)

ADCOCK, Al, EXPELLED, EO137LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
ADCOCK, Coletta, EXPELLED, EO 137 LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
BOSSICK, Bernard, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Liz, FREELOADER, EO94LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Jamie, FREELOADER, EO 204 LV, 25 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
CACIOPPO, Gail, FREELOADER, EO112LV, 10 April 72, LAS VEGAS
BUSHNELL, J.L., SP, EO94LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
CALDWELL, LARRY, SP, EO 141 LV, 15 April 69, LAS VEGAS
CHERMAK, Darrell, EXPELLED, EO 145 LV, 29 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
CHRISTIANSEN, Robert, SP, EO 154 LV, 27 June 1969, LAS VEGAS
CIAMPI, Vicki & Robert, EXPELLED, EO 111 LV, 7 Apr 72 LAS VEGAS
BRUNER, Howard, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 24 Apr 67, LAS VEGAS
CHOVANACK, Don, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 3 Nov 71, LAS VEGAS
COOPER, Bob & Dottie, FREELOADERS, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 1970, LAS VEGAS
CULPEPPER, John, SP, EO 7 LV 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
CURRIER, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAVIS, Gary & Mary, FREELOADERS, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAY, Gene SP, NO EO #, 28 Nov 70, LAS VEGAS
DIFATTE, Ann, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DIGRE, John, FREELOADER, EO 114 LV, 14 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
DOYLE, Billy, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
EADY, Van, EXPELLED, EO 194 LV, 2 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
EASLEY, LeAnn, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 28 Oct 68, LAS VEGAS
ELLIOT, Janet, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 10 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
ENGEL, Gary, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 5 Oct 70, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Joe, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 17 Dec 68, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Sue, SP GROUP, EO 90 LV, 5 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
FAIRBANKS, Janie, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 15 Oct 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Herbie, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Hobert, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 17 Dec 69, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Rhaina, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, R.Z., SP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FLORES, Barbara, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
GALLAGHER, John, EXPELLED, EO 153 LV 12 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
GILLESPIE, Rex, SP, EO 2 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
GROFF, Charles, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV , LAS VEGAS
JANSCO, Joni, EXPELLED, EO 93 LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
HANEY, Candy, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 69, LAS VEGAS
HEARN, Lynn, FREELOADER, EO 177 LV, 27 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
HEIGH, Frederick, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 27 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
HENSEL, Wes, EXPELLED, EO 84 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
HIRSCH, Phlorene, SP GROUP, EO 88 LV, 1 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
KASNESIS, Margaret, EXPELLED, EO 54 LV, 6 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
KUDIAK, Una, SP, EO 145 LV, 22 Apr 69, LAS VEGAS
KUTCH, Adele, SP, EO 94 LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
LAND, Bill, SP, EO 18 LV, 15 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
LANDER, Mel, SP, NO EO #, NO DATE, LAS VEGAS
LEDDY, Shirley, EXPELLED, EO 50 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
LOUDERMILK, Mike & Judy, EXPELLED, EO 69 LV, 3 Jan 72 LAS VEGAS
McGAHA, Bill, SP, EO 6 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
McHENLY, Harvey, SP, EO 16 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
MELTON, Jack, EXPELLED, EO 152 LV, 10 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
MOLLAN, Ed, SP, NO EO #, 26 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
MURRAY, Sonny, EXPELLED, GO order, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAPALIA, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
PARKER, John, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAUL, Florence, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 19 Sept 69, LAS VEGAS
PEDERSON, Edie, EXPELLED, EO 50 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
HOLLAND, Dianne, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERMAN, Pete, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERSON, Cliff, FREELOADER, EO 79 LV, 30 Jan 69, LAS VEGAS
PHAIR, PHLORA, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
PHIEGH, Florence, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 13 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS

FREEMAN, Richley, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
LUND, Charles, EXPELLED, EO 14 LV, 3 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
RICHARD, Harry, SP, EO 137 LV, 7 Mar 69, LAS VEGAS
REIMER, Karen, FREELOADER, EO 107 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
RUDDOCK, Bill, FREELOADER, EO 125 LV, 2 May 72, LAS VEGAS
RUSSO, Gary, SP, EO 15 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
SAUNDERS, Carl, EXPELLED, EO 85 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SHEMA, Chris, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SHEMA, Elizabeth, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 11 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SLENICK, Bob, SP, EO 1 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
SLATER, Tori, FREELOADER, EO 106 LV, 26 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Norman, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Tommie, EXPELLED, EO 127 LV, 16 May 72, LAS VEGAS
STEEL, Ken, EXPELLED, EO 78 LV, 14 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SWETLICK, Gary, EXPELLED, EO 284LV, 8 Mar 71, LAS VEGAS
TEPLANSKY, Tom, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TOLLEY, Jean, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TONNIE, Angelo, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Carol, SP, EO 118 LV, 18 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Jerry, SP, EO 3 LV, 5 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WALSH, Cessie, EXPELLED, EO 133 LV, 26 June 72, LAS VEGAS
WELCH, David, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
WIGGINS, Shirley, SP, EO 4 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WRIGHT, Phil, SP, EO 5 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
ZINGALE, Jimmy, EXPELLED, EO 174 LV, 14 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS

Rob Palmer
HCO AS LV
for: Loy Combs Freedman
C/O LV

TO: RAWHIDE I/C B-I US ←

Date 27 SEPT 7[illegible]

FROM: [illegible]

Re: KERMIT V. MILLER

Dear Jim,

1. I have checked the following files in the org for info on this person.

   a. Org B-I Br II Files X

   b. Ethics files ____

   c. Central Files X

   d. Personnel Files X

   e. Students Files X

   f. PC or Pre-OT Files X

2. From these files I have gotten the pertinent data needed by [illegible]

   a. PTS in present time. Yes X No ____ PTS or SP - never org lines.

   b. If so, what type? TYPE C

   c. On lines currently? Yes ____ No X If so where (what Org or Mission)? ____

   d. If not when last on lines? WAS NOT EVER ON ORG LINES IN FLORIDA

   e. Present address UNKNOWN

   f. Present phone number ( ) UNKNOWN

3. I have attached a short summary of what was found in the abo[illegible] files similar to the ones sent to me and if no data is avail[illegible] have indicated this.

Love,

[signature]

AGI [illegible]

1/2

16216

[illegible] 93

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US INT
DG US COMM B22'8
AG LV
AG INFO LV

July 28, 1972

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat. of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1963 , 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych dus to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin
All runto EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/71 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was the IRS? No evidence to indicate any other handling.
Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle bahvious listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,

Chuck
AG INFO LV

box 10
p 363
2 of 2

0-0117

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec (AA) [illegible] 13 Jan 77
From: Rawhide I/C
cc: DGI US via DGI C

Excertion of Ira Hirsch PC files

Dear Cindy,

Here is the pertinent data from Ira's pc files. This includes data from TT done earlier and me going through about ½ of his lower level files which is at the end of this excerption.

First session. TA range 1.7 - 1.8: less than 1 div TA in session. Ira wished to be a better "fuck" - "likes" Mike Lyles (MWH) This session was on 10 Dec 69. (Pg. 1,1)

14 Dec 69 -ARCx with Victor _____ who's antagonistic to Scn. M/W/H had sex with a prostitute before marrying Holly. (Pg. 1,2)

19 Jan 70 -white form done (2nd one) SF on "here on own determinism". (Pg.1,3)

20 Jan 70 -on R3R Ira runs an incident where he hit a man from behind with a car in 1968 or '67. (Pg.1,4)

27 Jan 70 -M/W/H Ira gives up that he attempted to strangle old girlfriend, Lynda . TA range 2.1 -1.8. Total TA: 1.2 divs. (Pg.1,5)

6 Feb 70 -3rd white form. SF on "here on own self determinism". (Pg.2,1)

23 Feb 70-Ira says he'd leave the SO if it came down to 2D vs 3D. TA range 2.5-1.9 Total TA: 1.1. (Pg. 2, 2)

23 Mar 70-MWH Ira gets off that he and a friend gave each other blow jobs when he was 11 or 12. Ira gets off that he, his wife Holly, and Mike Lyles had a 3 way thing going in Chicago with all of them in bed at the same time. (Pg. 3, 1)

13 Apr 70-4th white form: Ira gets a fall on "here on own self determinism". (Pg. 3, 2)

1 Oct 71-MWH. Ira saw a lady psychiatrist when he was 20 - he gets off that he successfully W/H this on a sec check so he wouldn't get routed off staff. (Pg. 3,3)

10 Jan 72-Ira claims he has no service fac, he then F/Ns. Total TA for session was 2.2 divs. (Pg. 4, 1)

8 Aug 72-List corrections got read on "doing s/g with mind between sessions". (Pg. 5, 1)

9 Aug 72-Exec Series 12 item "masturbating", mentions High School friend, David Schiff, as homosexual partner, used to masturbate 3 times a day, says, "If Yvonne caught me masturbating, I would blow Scn.", lived with Mike Lyles, Holly (his wife) and himself as trio. They all slept together and took turns with Holly, some activity between Ira and Mike. (Pg. 5, 2)

11 Aug 72-Session, 16 dive TA in 3½ hours. PC protests that he is "clear" says attesting to being "keyed out" is inval of his high case. (Pg. 5,3)

18 Aug 72- R/Sec on joining the Sea Org, auditor (Scott Sorenson)does not handle (Pg. 5, 4)

9 Dec 72- Starts Jo'burg, admits he joined the SO to handle his 2D, falifies stat to get bonuses, stole a piece of jewelry from ASHO, and blackmailed a friend when he was 14 into not telling about their homo-sexual relationship. (Pg. 7,1)

11 Dec 72-More Jo'Burg-Keeps dirty books in his room at CC, He gave drugs to a Scientologist in Chicago when Ira was a Scien tologist also, lied about that on his entering the Sea Org Sec check and got away with it, mentions the affair with Mike Lyles and his first wife, Holly. (Pg. 7,2)

12 Dec 72-Jo'burg- turned in his brother-in-law for selling drugs (doesn't mention which brother-in-law), says that his wife (Kathy) took $50.00 from org cash-box. (Pg. 7, 3)

16 Dec 72- Joburg resumes and Ira gives an ev purp to "kill babies", says he once pinched a baby very hard, he admits using Scn. Tech to procure sex with Kathy, his second wife, says he had the thought (when in chain locker at Asho) that he would go to Life Mag. when he got out of there, says his CS-1 to be LRH Comm CC was false, says he has been masturbating during breaks on the Jo'burg. Auditor,Bill Yaude, says Jo'burg done, leaves the folder in the PCs room without writing it up and PC turns it in. C/S C/Ss for more Jo'burg. (Pg.7, 4)

23 May 73 - On Solo Assists, gives up O/Ws of lying to Yvonne about planning to go to WW, falsifies his stats as Cramming Officer, says he is doing to WW as a blow from post. (Pg. 11, 1)

1 Jun 73-Gives Ev Purp of "wanting to kill them all" when speaking of Execs at Asho that had him Comm Eved, in 71. (Pg. 11, 2)

1970 session-Crimes- Threw stones at woman's car, smoked grass, wrote out a check for $1500.00- the title no good- Guy forged his wifes signature on title and (this is not clear in worksheets) either Ira or this guy forged release of lien. This was another fear of being kicked out of the group. (Pg. 12, 1)

12/24/69 session-Wants to lose 25# cut off fat. (Pg. 14, 1)

12/24/69 session-question ? He answered"yes size of penis" Wish taller short fingers-feet stubby. (Appears to be things he doesn't like or things he wants to handle) (Pg. 14, 2)

12/24/69 session- cont from above- Hair, longer beard, wish had more hair, chest and face. (Pg. 15,1)

30 Jun 70 session. Mentions pinching babies and back to incident not this lifetime, of breaking a babies neck. (Pg. 16, 1)

24 Feb 70 session- Around that age (12 or 13) boy friends at my house we could look into bedroom windows and masterbated. (Pg. 17, 1)

3 Mar 70-session. E/S nRCx- Yes. Yeah with Mother in stomach-didn't like her made mistake went into wrong body and couldn't get out. (Pg. 18, 1)

9 Apr 70 session"I have a little hang up over the length of my penis" (Pg. 19, 1)

9 Apr 70 session- Had hang up over fact that when Holly and I used to experiment with sex-felt my penis might smell bad-I used to wash it and put culone on it. (Pg 20, 1)

1970- white form under compulsions, etc. Don't like dentists, needles, heights. LF on each one. (Pg. 21, 1)

11 Apr 70 session-Ira states, when I was younger my mother used to get me excited. He put hand on her stomach once and she pushed it away. (Pg. 22, 1)

5-4-70 session-gives of overt of when he was 17 he was going with Libby ? 1½ year and left her and she cried. (This had come up in other session a few other times) (Pg. 23, 1)

24 Jun 71-session-mentions a Libby Skolnick as breaking up with her. Note: this could be a last name of Skolnick-string. Possible connection to Sherman Skolnick in Chicago-entheta telephone message on C of S. a few year ago. (Pg. 25, 1)

23 Mar 70-next pages numbered 26 to 35 have more buttons in them. These buttons have been mentioned previously in TT and in other sessions a bit. I have included the worksheets as it may be of use to us.

This is ok.
Love,

JI.

3

To: [redacted]

From: Rawhide I/C

cc: DOI via [redacted]

Summary of data to hand re: Ira and Kathy Hirsch IPS Informers.

Dear Cindy,

This is a brief summary of data that I have come up with so far.

1. Both Ira and Kathy came into Scn. Through the Nomad Mission. Ira in '69 and Kathy in '70.

2. Ira's first wife, Holly, has a father who in 1970, Jan, went type C and contacted the Atty Gen'l Ill. with complaint against the C of S, Mission Nomad. Kathy, his second wife, has a sister who is antagonistic to Kathy being in Scn. in 1970. This never terminatedly handled.

3. In Mar 70 Ira was routed out of [redacted] for enturbulating staff and later ended up in USLO before a fitness bd. trying to get back into Scn. He ended up at CC. and within 2 months was on a CC tax project. In 1971, Aug. After tax project, he blows finance course, and ends up in Tech. In Apr 72 he gets appt. LRH Comm CCIA. He had been CSWed by Chris Hamp to go to Flag for training. I don't know if he ever went or not. Ira ends up being cramming officer in July 72. In Dec 72 CSW originated for Ira, to become AO Tech CC. On 30 Apr 73 Kathy, his wife, and ACF originates CSW for Ira to become ACI CC. Ira is oked to be in B4 and by Jul 73 ends up in WW with his wife Kathy. He is not immediately put in B4 but lands in cramming as cramming officer. He again uses his wife in petition to Jane to go into B4. He states, wife told him he been ok'd for B4 so wanted to be in B4. This happened in Aug 73. He also stated rather vehemently that he handled some out ethics of B4 persons. He stated, he uncovered a gross out security situation in B4 missionaire (anders) and has sec hecked 10 others since (at WW).

15171

4. PC data of interest on IPA.

   a. He is constantly low ta case from going over his folders and PC time track. Almost every session I looked at had considerable ta under 2.0 He also gets very little ta in session.
   b. On 19 Jan 70 gets a SF "on here on own determinism"
   c. 6 Feb 70 gets a SF on "here on own determinism"
   d. 13 Apr 70 gets a F on "here on own determinism"
   e. RSes on joining the Sea Org on 18 Aug 72.
   f. In different sessions states that he is "Clear", this right after his power and in another session states that he doesn't have a service fac.
   g. He admitted during a Jo'burg in Dec 72 to having used Scn. tech to procure sex from his second wife, Kathy. No date as when this was done.
   h. He has done homosexual things, living with Holly and Mike Lyles, which he could be seen, or was being blackmailed for. Note: He admitted blackmailing his friend when he was 14. It is possible that this is a dubin for being blackmailed himself in PT (1973 and before).

Pg 46 Box C 19

Page 2 [illegible] Summary

i. He mentions one time in his pc files that I went through as having lots of little overts and not really big ones. He falsified his LRH Comm CSW, his SO application form, his cramming stats, changed his cramming graph form the approved stat to "cramming". I believe the approved stat he should of had at that time was number of staff in normal or above. (not 100% sure on this). He also lied about his drug history in that when he was in Chicago he gave another Scn. drugs after he himself had been on lines. He also busted his brother in law for drugs. Not sure but this must have been brother of Holly named Randy Shultz. He also withheld that he saw a lady shrink so that he wouldn't be routed off staff. He also admitted to stealing a piece of jewelry at ASHO.

j. An intersting point of note here is that he got the following amount of TA during the following actions:

1. arc st. wire-	total	TA	on	whole	grade	-32.5 divs
2. Dn triples	"	"	"	"	"	-4.3 divs
3. Grade 0	"	"	"	"	"	-12.7 divs
4. Grade I	"	"	"	"	"	-64.3 divs
5. Grade 2	"	"	"	"	"	-29.9 divs
6. Grade 3	"	"	"	"	"	-17.4 divs
7. Grade 4	"	"	"	"	"	-44.2 divs.

He has a total of between 7 and 8 inches of PC files that are lower level plus about 4-5 inches.

k. He mentions one time he worked with LRH as an exam statement and had a D/N at the exam.

This guy sure does look like a plant to me. He is [illegible] overwelmed as shown by his constant low TA. He has enough [illegible] to be in a blackmail position. Also he is/was extremely [illegible] as evidenced by his constant lies, stealing, & sex habits. He also doesn't appear to have had much case gain. I don't know how much TA a person would get during Dn for instance but 4.3 divs sure seems low for triples. Also the guy when he finished his 2D intensive told the examiner how cute she was during [illegible].

There are a lot of strings to pull on this guy. [illegible] I will work out what needs to be done, mock up the orders [illegible] you ok them before sending them. The above gives you [illegible] this guy. My basis plan is to get some odc done on him. [illegible] pt data and connections. I have the connections listed [illegible] not typed up yet.

This is [illegible].
Love,

Jim.

To: [illegible]

From: Rawhide I/C

cc: [illegible]

Excertion of Ira Hirsch TT and False Reports relayed to IRS.

Dear Cindy,

Here is an excertion of Ira's TT which is attached.

Nov 69	Introduced to Scn by Cindy Harris. Did HAS Course at Jack Parrin's Center. (Pg. 1,1)
6 Dec 69	PC assessment Sheet data. Mother antago. Mental treatment, a tick and some answer (undecipherable) behind "psycho-analytic? Drugs Marijuana. Insane aunt.(Pg. 1,2)
Jan 70	Joined SO through OTL-LA and Asho/name month Harry Schultz (wifes father files complaint against Scn at Nomad Scn Center for Scn, breaking up a happy family and, illegal use of polygraph. (Pg. 1,3)
Mar 70	Declared condition of enemy by Clarice Jackson and Peeter Alvet for enturbulation of staff. Says his ex wife Holly enturbulated him-made him PTS A by her out 2D. (Pg. 2,1)
Apr 70 or may	Returned to Chicago and stayed with parents. Says he phoned Terry Milner (phoned the GO and talked to Terry) to warn him of Perrin's plans to expose GO as SPs. (Pg. 2,2)
18 Jan 71	Ira sues Holly for divorce in Cook County Ill. Grounds for divorce that Holly has been guilty of extreme and repeated cruelty toward Ira on 1 Dec 69 and again on 3 Dec 69. (most likely the affairs she had) (Pg.2,3)
June71	rejoined SO and became a reg at CC and was a reg until about late July. (Pg. 3,1)
Aug-Sep	Worked on tax project at CC. (Pg. 4,1)
Sept 71	Began but did not finish Finance Course. Was training to be treas. sec. (Pg.4,2)
26 Sep 71	Ira writes to Yvonne COCC says he's had five post changes and demands to be ok'd to be an auditor. Yvonne okays. (Pg. 4,3)
20 Mar 72	CSW to Dir of Personnel CC for Ira to become LRH Comm and go to Flag for training. (Pg. 5,1)
20 Apr 72	Appt. T/LRH Comm CC pending acceptance by CS-7. (Pg. 5,2)
c. 27 Apr-18 Jul 72	Ira is LRH Comm CC. (Pg. 5,3)
28 Dec 72	CSW originated for Ira, by Dir Pers CC for Ira to be AO Tech CC. Dir of Pers looks like Thomas E. Hanlan. (Pg.5A,1)
30 Apr 73	CSW for Ira for Info CC originated by Kathy Hirsch. (Pg.5A,2)

Page 2 Ira excerption

30 May 73	Lexie telex to Jimmy, says Ira approved by Jane for Info B4 and he can train at USGO after getting a replacement. (Pg. 6,1)
3 Jul 73	Dick Garlick, WW ?, telexes DGUS-says CSG Asst. at WW wants to hat Ira before returning to Flag. Requests DGUS send Ira immediately. (Pg. 6, 2)
31 Jul 73	CSW from Dick Garlick to Jane for Ira to study B4 hat. Dick says he spoke to Mo, and got Mo's verbal ok as well. (Pg.7,1)
29 Aug 73	Ira writes petition to Jane says he was CSWed for B4 in May 73-says it was approved by Jane. Says his wife told him he had been ok'd for B4 in June 73. Says he arrived at WW in early Jul 73. (Pg. 8,1)
24 Sep 73	Telex (Jane to DGUS) informing GOUS of Ira and Kathy's blow. (Pg. 9,1)
27 Sep 73	Ira and Kathy debreif to IRS Agent in Chicago Intell Div. Various entheta and false reports given to agent. (Note see excerpt of false reports.) (Pg. 11,1) (attached)
29 Mar 74	More false reports to IRS by Ira and Kathy. This appears to have been part of above 7 tapes. (Pg. 11,2)
4 Jul 75	Apparent address of Ira Hirsch: 6171 North Sheridan St. apt. 2404 Chicago, Ill. (Pg.
24 Jun 75	Address of Kathy's parents: Michael and Helen Kosowitz Krivy 1938 N New England Chicago, Ill. Phone of parents: (312) 237-0995

Excerpt of tapes taken from IRS LA TT False reports. All reports by Ira.

27 Dec 73	The GO network in all Scn. Senior to the Flagship as everything that comes off the Appollo has to be ok'd by the GO. (Pg. 12,1)
27 Dec 73	Scn. claims to cure people of mental and physical ills by the use of Ex. Dianetics. (Pg. 12,2)
27 Dec 73	The Intell Bureau's main tool for obtaining info are bribery, robbery, theft, blackmail, forgery, and infiltration. (Pg. 12,3)
27 Dec 73	Re: Info Bur. GO "You're talking about people who pack gun guns, you know on a regular basis, and bribery; having sexual relations to obtain information" committing homosexual acts to obtain information. (Pg. 13, 1)
27 Dec 73	People who mess up in Scn (want to leave etc.) are thrown in chain locker on a ship until they (scien.) are totally sure that you won't betray them. (Pg. 13,2)

27 Dec 73 SA, Intell, was nurturing Internal Revenue people. Things like flat tires, etc. (Pg. 13, 4)

27 Dec 73 LRH's direct source of income is worldwide, highly secretive world wide accounts, that make up phony royalty receipts. (Pg. 13, 3)

There is approx. 2 more pages of this kind of reports. They are attached but not written up as not necessary. Their content is along same line as above.

End of excertions

This is ok.
Love,

Jim.

Pg 3

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec (AE) 13 Jan 77

From: Rawhide I/C 15174 cc: DGI US via DGI C

Excerpt of Kathy Hirsch TT and False Reports to IRS.

Dear Cindy,

Here is an excerpt of Kathy Hirsch TT and Some of the false reports she gave to IRS Chicago Intell Div.

25 Apr 72 In CSW sent up by AG I/T CC LA, KH states she was introduced into Scn. in May 1970 by Gale McAuley in Nomad Center (Perrin's) Chicago. (Pg. 1,1)

No date Was arrested in Chicago with 5 other people in car. Some grass was in car and police demanded one thousand dollars to let them go. Their parents (whose not specified) produced $350.00 and they were let go and the records torn up. (Pg. 2,1)

25 Apr 72 In same CSW states her sister Margaret Matviuw is opposed to Scn. Puts a question mark on question about anyone in her family opposed to her being on staff. Personal benefits from Scn.: left home, got joom got money, got married, very happy and aware. (pg.2,2)

25 Apr 72 In same CSW she states psych history is went to see a psych over her marriage in 1969. Visit consisted of 15 mins of 2 way comm. (Pg. 2,3)

1965-70 Drug History: LSD10 times, grass 50 times, cocaine once opium 3 times, amphetamines 2000 times, barbiturates 50 tablets mescaline 8 times, belladonna 3 times, hash 10 times, morphine 4 times, codeine 7 times. (Pg. 3, 1)

20 May 72 KH (treas Sec) writes to Heber,AGCC, re: connection to Margaret Matviuw: Last spoke to sister 18 months ago. Hanling of her: "I respect your views as a Catholic and pertaining to God ect..." KH states that her sister had read entheta article on Scn. and passed it on to her mother. Sister is married to a doctor, KH hasn't had any comm form her since. None of KH's family is in comm with sister. Also that her mother is cool. Monm is getting the idea of allowing KH to be. Mom just likes more comm. (Pg. 4,1)

May 71 When sister learned KH was getting married she called KH and resisted heavily when finding out it was to be a Scn. ceremony. Her brother in law is a Dr. Wm. Matviuw. He is a pediatrician and, KH thinks, a member of the AMA. KH thinks he is a real wierdo, nearly psychotic and has stayed away from him entirely. (Pg. 5 1)

31 Jul 73 Letter to KH form Mom. Mentions various family type stuff, of interest as it has addresses of friends. (Pg.9,1)

24 Sep 73 Jane telexes DGUS stating Kathy and Ira have blow. As-W summed gone back to US. (Pg. 10,1)

14/2/77

Page 2 Kathy Hirsch observations

Undated — Kathy mentions threat of IRS in an essay answer to a Fin. Course question. This dated in 72 or 73. Question was "Why is the Sen. Acct system set up the way it is?" She answered in part, "Outside accountants are not used because they are trying to get us to goof up so that they can report us to the IRS and get a commission for this." Later she changes it to read "so that they can report IRS to the IRS & get a commission for this", making meaning unclear. (Pg. 10, 2)

27 Dec 73 — Ira and Kathy debrief to IRS Agent in Chicago Intell Div. Give various enthets and false reports during at least 7 taped interviews. (Pg. 12, 1)

29 Mar 74 — More false reports to IRS. May have been part of tapes. (Pg. 12,2)

4 Jul 76 — Ira's address appears to be: 6171 North Sheridan St.
Apartment 2404
Chicago, Ill. (Pg. 12,3)

24 Jun 75 — Kathryn Ellyn (Krivy) Hirsch's parents live at:
(Full name)

Michael and Helen Eleanor (Rosowitz) Krivy
1938 N. New England
Chicago, Ill.

Phone: (312)237-0995 (Pg. 12, 4)

Excerpt of False Reports given to IRS by Kathy

27 Dec 73 — "Every single file and cabinet regardless of what it has inside has "confessional formulary" and I think there's some legal rights where they can't look in a confessional or, something like that. That's why they use it. But it's just used arbitrarily." (Pg. 13,2)

27 Dec 73 — Re: Flag most usually its in the Mediterranean. Very seldom to my knowledge do they leave. There's alot of ports they are not allowed into. They get bad PR. (Pg.13,1)

27 Dec 73 — It's against the law in England to enter the country to study Sen. practice Sen. or go to visit Sen. (Pg.14,1)

27 Dec 73 — "What they do is make you believe that without Sen. you would die." (Pg. 14,2)

27 Dec 73 — I know that they have close to 250,000 pounds that they are going to give to LRH in march out of their accts. They are giving this to LRH as a gift and they cover it up with false expenditures and false receipts. (Pg. 14,3)

There is approx one more full page of similar false reports by Kathy. They are attached should you want to go over them. I have not yet tried to locate her PC folders but will get on this this week and pull out all the pertinent data.

This is ok.
Love,
S

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE.

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philadelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

0-0146

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - HANDROUTE

Sym file

4 Feb 76

COMPLIANCE REPORT

DG US

DG INFO US

RE: GO 1361-1 OT6
Yours Logged 23 Jan 76

(A)

Dear Henning,

You mentioned you were interested in other Celebrity files obtained per the above target.

We have now obtained files on Edmond Brown, Edmond Brown Jr., Tom Bradley and his wife Ethel.

Attached are these files and excerption for your reading pleasure.

Love,

Dick

PS. Please return - these are our "clean copies" for use.

1/2 gw/40 7/8/77

154P

EXHIBIT No. 17

Handroute

A

22JAN76

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files.
Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lou J
23.1.76 BC

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin would like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB Mil
22.3 (3965WW)	CO FP. what others action was taken on this = (FP ok Awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB Mil
24.3 (4000W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Shewell C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB Mil

BAD COPY

suspect and AG Info had Mr [illegible] get all her files together and checked the phone company for her list [illegible] and also checked with 5 of 9 Griffiths in the area to see if they were connected to Elias. We are pursuing this string here.

SITUATION: Sylvia Pardo is threatened to use her government connections to have AG Mexico thrown out of Mexico and called the [illegible] if Kit did come to Fiac to get handled she would get him thrown out of Mexico.

BUT: She is out ethics and has withholds and Kit is involved with her on the 2 Dynamic.

HANDLED: Told her the data was being sent to the USGS and that is the proper line. Relayed info through [illegible] to not do anything on this against Kit. Getting [illegible] looked into from here(re folders etc) as she was recent FCCI who did OT III,OT VII, OT IIIV in about one week. Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

Joe

AG INFO FIAC

MIAMI POLICE DEPT
MM PD. Not fol (1)

A/G MM
D/G [illegible]
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

A/G Intell MM

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

21048

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's FC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Hanniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

BAD COPY

Going through PC folders

-3-

...estigation. Report sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, WAS Flab Bureaux, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for OK to be on it.

WHY: OC approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the D/AG Flag of prospects for the mission. Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers,reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All existing pictures of Sr I enemies have been put together for the Rogues Gallery and distributed to the Security Force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporters at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their CO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no appropriate handling when they got here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Br II went over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the HAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Br II filled the HAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the HAS on getting these people off-loaded.Report sent.

SITUATION: Kiki Swift and [illegible] both want to leave Flag Land Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not been found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kiki was found to be psycho and Br II in liaise with [illegible] is investigating her folders for necessary data to ha[illegible] She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded. addition[illegible] Anna Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly [illegible] for the Canadian government, is being investigated fo[illegible] more data on her to handle her and to pull strings fr[illegible] in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a TYC recruit from D.C. was found to hav[illegible] an out 2nd dynamic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled.

HANDLED: Br II investigations is looking into his now. They determined that he had a homos[illegible] agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports tha[illegible] is not sure it was an IRS man. Strings are being so[illegible] for his interview.Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

AG Info Flag

BAD COPY

Financial Information:
Bank or Savings and Loan:

Name	Address	Type of Acct.	Accnt.#	Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Pltf. v. Def.	Type	Case#	Court	City	State
[illegible]	Church of Scientology [illegible] v. Clymie et al.	Civil	77-8-[illegible]	US District Court	NYC	NY.
[illegible] 77	Church of Sci v. Clymie et al		United Kingdom			

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arrstg. Office	City/Co.	State	Convctd.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)

Year	Address
[illegible] 1974 - (mailing)	[illegible] J. Gardner, [illegible] Ave., Lawrenceb, NY. (Above real estate here is mailing location).
Apr. 71 - (until--)	Co. Van Cortlandt, [illegible] W. 115 st, NYC.
[illegible]	[illegible] 2nd Ave, Apt 6F, NYC.
[illegible] 77	[illegible] 76th St., NYC (until?) (Cont. below.)

Associations, Clubs, Unions, etc)

Address	Member, No.
[illegible] 2nd St, NYC	

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What it Entitles)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnship.	Address
Tim Thompson	M		friend	Spotswood, N. of Millerla
Jay Cooper	M(?)		close friend	[illegible]
Robert Scheffield	M	33-40	friend	[illegible]
Penelope Cooper	F	33	office friend	[illegible]
Stephen Gardner	M		his employer	[illegible], Lawrenc, Mass.
Paul Crane	M		screenwriter, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Girls, playing the piano - this is something he always tells back as they be given up on computer play or tells at committee play. Seems to have a lukewarm interest in [illegible] and for western wallpaper. Has written a book and shows interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

1. Has been known to visit his roommate friend Paul Crane in NYC about once a week.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: [illegible] Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) [illegible]

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) [illegible]

Gambling: [illegible]

Sexual Habits: (any addition) [illegible]

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Ever Mentioned in News Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title - Summary
Village Voice (NYC)	2 Dec 77	Review of [illegible] by [illegible].
Rolling Stone (Summer)	26 Oct 77	Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Forrest.
[illegible]	25 Oct 77	Interview and photos on with Scientologists. (Continued below)
Church of Sc. NYC.		

Other Items of Interest:

Friends, etc. continued:

Anita Diamant	F	His literary agent	51 East 42nd St, NYC
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dr. David Rubin	M	39 His psychiatrist 1974.	
Mike Holland	M	cellmate-partner Whittier, Calif.	
Jane Lavalle	F	35 His ex-fiancee girlfriend, 1[illegible] St. Ingsworth Ave, Los Angeles.	

Items cont., etc. Cont.:

[illegible] (NYC) 25 Oct 77 Advertisement for "Inside Scientology" [illegible] Paper Times (Village Voice, NYC, mentioned on page, P. Cooper and [illegible] Hubbard attacking Scientology.

Rolling Stone (NYC) 26 Oct 77 - about Scientology law suit against Church and Penfield.

"Inside Scientology", book written by Penfield June 1974.

Scientology Organizations formed in the US connected to Scientology [illegible]

C-11

BAD COPY

Form #2

Date

Name

Address

Phone

Sex

Race

Birthdate

Birthplace

Social Security #

Height

Weight

Eyes

Hair

Complexion

Build

Scars, marks, deformities, etc.

Glasses

Dentures

Speech

Hobbies

Languages

Nationality

Citizenship

Passport #

Visa #

Marital Status: single, married, separated, divorced

Name of Spouse:

Occupation of Spouse (Social):

Children: Name Sex D.O.B. Job or School

Employment History: (most recent first)

Dates Company Address Job Salary

Educational History: (most recent first)

Dates School Address Specialty or Deg.

Military Service: Type of Discharge:

Branch:

Rank:

Duties:

Selective Service Number:

Draft Board:

Physicians: (include details of any mental treatment history)

Name Specialty Address Treatment

Dr. David Hamlin Psychiatrist. 1240 Sierra Leonard Freeman, Ph.D.,

20885

97 Documents

Telexes

April '77

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

20712
to 20885
Coded Telexes
April 77
Not Copied

7/8/77

Mike Meisner
Patsy Meisner

3 Mar 72
IV

PC's lists mostly F Ving

Grade V WP

(1) Thy 3 ← OK
(2) Continue WC #1

NP

10942

2 MAR 1977

0 0001

Patsy Meisner
HM HDC

C-9
f. 11
393

2) Ita

3)

4) Short while

5)

6) miniature planet

7)

27

8) I mocked up planet + little beings - I control all of it - fucker blew it up - I greify laugh - weird - like puppet master. Gone

26

FN nd

VS/

352

FLOW 2

1)

2) Ita

5)

6) another guy planet laugh

7)

9) I fucked up his 1st - did self. Gone too

FN nd

VS/

3:53

FLOW 3

1) was but rain already - gone just left women

23

24

FN nd

VS/

2

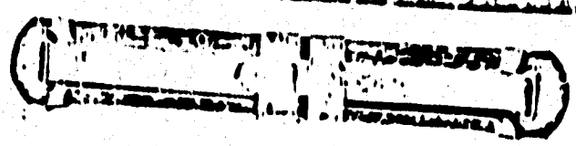
351

[illegible]

[illegible]	18.3.76 [illegible]	
2.3.76	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	8.4.76	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	18.3.76	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1.4.76	
3.3.76	[illegible]	[illegible]
	11.3.76	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	11.3.76	

BAD COPY

BAD COPY



Pg. 39

20797

Tele es

86 Documents

May 77

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Cabinet A #3
Drawer #2

p 39

CORRECTED VERSION

060438 GOWW DGI US CC CSG AI RE BOB CAIN NO DATA HERE BUT DEUTSCH ONCE CLAIMED TO HAVE A PLANT IN ALBEQUERQUE COULD THIS BE IT? SEND ME ALL DATA ON CAIN LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 10.53AM 6/4/77 20834

PLANT

060438 GOWW 2 DGI W FROM FILES CHECK CAIN NOT PLANT ARC RPT ENRTE LV DGI US

SNT 0311 9/4

CAIN NT PLANT
ARC RPT ENRTE
W DGI US

1 page

060437 GOWW DGI US CC CSC AI RE DEUTSCH DATA ON HIS HISTORY SHOWS HIM TO BE A THIEF, PERVERT, HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE ETC.05 NO DATA ON THIS. SEND FULL SCENE ON HIM LOVE DGI HW

RECVD 10.53AM 6/4/77 [...ETC.05 NO DATA... BEING QUERIED]

20833

TELEX

060437 GOWW 2 RE DEUTSCH BEING HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE DATA INTERVIEWS

060437 GOWW 2 RE DEUTSCH BEING THIEF HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE DATA COMES FROM PC FLDRS AND INTERVIEWS WITH EX PDS ARCSEE AG LV RPT 17 NOV 76 ARC AM HVING AG LV TRACK DOWN MORE SPECIFICS LV DGI US

SMT 0030 8/4

17 NOV 76 ARC AM HAVING DOWN MORE SPECIFICS LOVE DGI US

0030 8/4

080444 GOWW DGI US IF YOU HAD ACTUALLY READ THE REPORT YOU WOULD KNO THAT 1) THERE WAS A REG IN DET WHO KNEW ABOUT AND WAS INVOLVED IN THE THEFT OF THE RING AS WELL AS THE [illegible] 2) DEUTCH CONFESSED THEFTS TO JOHN [illegible]SSON FD OF ALBUQUERQUE OUT OF SESSION 3) DEUTCH CONFESSED HOMOSEXUALITY TO HIS EX 2-D WHOM HE ALSO TRIED TO DEPGM. THIS GUY LEFT A WAKE OF HAVOC AND DESTRUCTION BEHIND HIM THAT WAS KNOWN ABOUT AND OBSERVED OUT OF SESSION AND WAS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE. HE WAS ALSO HANDLED BY ETHICS ON SEVERAL CRIMINAL MATTERS AND THIS WAS ALL OUT OF SESSION. NOW DO YOUR HOMEWORK AND GET THE DATA WITHOUT FURTHER Q&A BEST DGIWW

RECD 10.59AM 8/4/77

080444 GOWW 2 DGI WW GOT IT ON DEUTSCH ARC RPTS ENETE TO U SHORTLY P R YR EARLIER TLXS LV DGI US

SENT 2016 11/4/77

080444 GOWW 3DGI US RE DEUTSCH OK LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 4.05PM 12/4/77

080444 GOUS 4 AG HAW
VGD AWAIT RPT. W DGI US

1 page

20725

100525 GOUS AGI LV SND TDY COPIES OF DEUTSCH AFFIDAVITS MLV DGI US
SENT 0115 10/5

BRUCE [illegible]
COPIES OF DEUTSCH
AFFIDAVTS. W DOI
US

0115
10/5

Misrouted to Legal
10 May

file

1 page

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER. 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or underline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do "Confessionals" or "Sec Checks" Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known at POLYGRAPHS [illegible], METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE [illegible], and to [illegible] the crime act is too bad for reads to occur in a majority of cases. Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (covert) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one when to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Sed to get off the overts and withholds for the case to exit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

HCO ETHICS ORDER

TO: THOSE CONCERNED
FROM: HCO LAS VEGAS
SUBJECT: SOED 151 INT

EO 157 LV
17 Sept. 1972

LIST OF DECLARED SP's, PERSONS CONNECTED TO SUPPRESSIVE GROUPS, DESERTERS AND FREELOADERS (Who as such are already the subject of FCOs, Local or International Ethics Orders.)

ADCOCK, Al, EXPELLED, EO137LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
ADCOCK, Colette, EXPELLED, EO 137 LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
BOSSICK, Bernard, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Liz, FREELOADER, EO94LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Jamie, FREELOADER, EO 204 LV, 25 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
CACIOPPO, Gail, FREELOADER, EO112LV, 10 April 72, LAS VEGAS
BUSHNELL, J.L., SP, EO94LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
CALDWELL, LARRY, SP, EO 141 LV, 15 April 69, LAS VEGAS
CHERMAK, Darrell, EXPELLED, EO 145 LV, 29 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
CHRISTIANSEN, Robert, SP, EO 154 LV, 27 June 1969, LAS VEGAS
CIAMPI, Vicki & Robert, EXPELLED, EO 111 LV, 7 Apr 72 LAS VEGAS
BRUNER, Howard, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 24 Apr 67, LAS VEGAS
CHOVANACK, Don, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 3 Nov 71, LAS VEGAS
COOPER, Bob & Dottie, FREELOADERS, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 1970, LAS VEGAS
CULPEPPER, John, SP, EO 7 LV 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
CURRIER, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAVIS, Gary & Mary, FREELOADERS, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAY, Gene SP, NO EO #, 28 Nov 70, LAS VEGAS
DIFATTE, Ann, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DIGRE, John, FREELOADER, EO 114 LV, 14 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
DOYLE, Billy, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
EADY, Van, EXPELLED, EO 194 LV, 2 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
FASLEY, LeAnn, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 28 Oct 68, LAS VEGAS
ELLIOT, Janet, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 10 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
ENGEL, Gary, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 5 Oct 70, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Joe, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 17 Dec 68, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Sue, SP GROUP, EO 90 LV, 5 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
FAIRBANKS, Janie, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 15 Oct 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Herbie, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Hobert, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 17 Dec 69, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Rhelna, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, R.Z., SP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FLORES, Barbara, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
GALLAGHER, John, EXPELLED, EO 153 LV 12 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
GILLESPIE, Rex, SP, EO 2 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
GROFF, Charles, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV , LAS VEGAS
JANSCO, Joni, EXPELLED, EO 93 LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
HANEY, Candy, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 69, LAS VEGAS
HEARN, Lynn, FREELOADER, EO 177 LV, 27 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
HEIGH, Frederick, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 27 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
HENSEL, Wes, EXPELLED, EO 84 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
HIRSCH, Phlorene, SP GROUP, EO 89 LV, 1 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
KASNESIS, Margaret, EXPELLED, EO 54 LV, 6 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
KUDIAK, Una, SP, EO 145 LV, 22 Apr 69, LAS VEGAS
KUTCH, Adeley SP, EO 94 LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
LAND, Bill, SP, EO 18 LV, 15 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
LANDER, Mel, SP, NO EO #, NO DATE, LAS VEGAS
LEDDY, Shirley, EXPELLED, EO 50 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
LOUDERMILK, Mike & Judy, EXPELLED, EO 69 LV, 3 Jan 72 LAS VEGAS
McGAHA, Bill, SP, EO 6 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
McHENLY, Harvey, SP, EO 16 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
MELTON, Jack, EXPELLED, EO 152 LV, 10 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
MOLLAN, Ed, SP, NO EO #, 26 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
MURRAY, Sonny, EXPELLED, GO order, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAPALIA, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
PARKER, John, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAUL, Florence, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 19 Sept 69, LAS VEGAS
PEDERSON, Edie, EXPELLED, EO 50 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
HOLLAND, Dianne, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERMAN, Pete, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERSON, Cliff, FREELOADER, EO 79 LV, 30 Jan 69, LAS VEGAS
PHAIR, PHLORA, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
PHIEGH, Florence, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 13 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS

PRESIGH, Richley, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
REID, Charles, EXPELLED, EO 13 LV, 5 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
RICKARD, Barry, SP, EO 137 LV, 7 Mar 69, LAS VEGAS
REINER, Karen, FREELOADER, EO 107 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
RIDDOCK, BILL, FREELOADER, EO 135 LV, 2 May 72, LAS VEGAS
RUSSO, Gary, SP, EO 15 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
SAUNDERS, Carl, EXPELLED, EO 85 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SIERRA, Chris, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SOLEM, Elizabeth, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 11 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SPRICK, Bob, SP, EO 1 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
SLATER, Tori, FREELOADER, EO 106 LV, 26 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Norman, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Tommie, EXPELLED, EO 127 LV, 16 May 72, LAS VEGAS
STEEL, Ken, EXPELLED, EO 78 LV, 14 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SWETLICK, Gary, EXPELLED, EO 284LV, 8 Mar 71, LAS VEGAS
TEPLANSKY, Tom, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TOLLEY, Jean, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TONNE, Angelo, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Carol, SP, EO 118 LV, 18 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Jerry, SP, EO 3 LV, 5 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WALSH, Dessie, EXPELLED, EO 133 LV, 26 June 72, LAS VEGAS
WELCH, David, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
WIGGINS, Shirley, SP, EO 4 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WRIGHT, Phil, SP, EO 5 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
ZINGALE, Jimmy, EXPELLED, EO 174 LV, 14 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS

Rob Palmer
HCO AS LV
for: Loy Combs Freedman
C/O LV

Date 27 SEPT 76

TO: RAWHIDE I/C B-I US ←

FROM: [illegible]

Re: KERMIT V. MILLER

Dear Jim,

1. I have checked the following files in the org for info on this person.
   a. Org B-I Br II Files X
   b. Ethics files ____
   c. Central Files X
   d. Personnel Files X
   e. Students Files X
   f. PC or Pre-OT Files X
2. From these files I have gotten the pertinent data needed by US
   a. PTS in present time. Yes X No ____ PTS or SP - never org lines.
   b. If so, what type? TYPE C
   c. On lines currently? Yes ____ No X If so where (what Org or Mission)? ____
   d. If not when last on lines? WAS NOT EVER ON ORG LINES IN FLORIDA
   e. Present address UNKNOWN
   f. Present phone number ( ) UNKNOWN
3. I have attached a short summary of what was found in the above files similar to the ones sent to me and if no data is availa have indicated this.

Love,

AGI [illegible]

16216

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US INX
DG US COMM A2218
AG LV
AG INFO LV

July 28, 1972

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat, of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1963 , 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych due to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin
All runko EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/71 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was the IPS? No evidence to indicate any other hahdling.
Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle behviour listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,
Chuck

Chuck,
AG INFO LV

box 10
p 363
2 of 2

0-0117

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec (AA) [illegible] 13 Jan 77

From: Rawhide I/C

cc: DGI US via DGI C

Excertion of Ira Hirsch PC files

Dear Cindy,

Here is the pertinent data from Ira's pc files. This includes data from TT done earlier and me going through about ½ of his lower level files which is at the end of this excerption.

First session. TA range 1.7 - 1.8: less than 1 div TA in session. Ira wished to be a better "fuck" - "likes" Mike Lyles (MWH) This session was on 10 Dec 69..(Pg..1,1)

14 Dec 69 -ARCx with Victor_____who's antagonistic to Scn. M/W/H had sex with a prostitute before marrying Holly. (Pg. 1,2)

19 Jan 70 -white form done (2nd one) SF on "here on own determinism". (Pg.1,3)

20 Jan 70 -on R3R Ira runs an incident where he hit a man from behind with a car in 1968 or '67. (Pg.1,4)

27 Jan 70 -M/W/H Ira gives up that he attempted to strangle old girlfriend, Lynda . TA range 2.1 -1.8. Total TA: 1.2 divs.(Pg.1,5)

6 Feb 70 -3rd white form. SF on "here on own self determinism".(Pg.2,1)

23 Feb 70-Ira says he'd leave the SO if it came down to 2D vs 3D. TA range 2.5-1.9 Total TA: 1.1. (Pg. 2, 2)

23 Mar 70-MWH Ira gets off that he and a friend gave each other blow jobs when he was 11 or 12. Ira gets off that he, his wife Holly, and Mike Lyles had a 3 way thing going in Chicago with all of them in bed at the same time. (Pg. 3, 1)

13 Apr 70-4th white form: Ira gets a fall on "here on own self determinism." (Pg. 3, 2)

1 Oct 71-MWH. Ira saw a lady psychiatrist when he was 20 - he gets off that he successfully W/H this on a sec check so he wouldn't get routed off staff. (Pg. 3,3)

10 Jan 72-Ira claims he has no service fac, he then F/Ns. Total TA for session was 2.2 divs. (Pg. 4, 1)

8 Aug 72-List corrections got read on "doing s/g with mind between sessions." (Pg. 5, 1)

9 Aug 72-Exec Series 12 item "masturbating", mentions High School friend, David Schiff, as homosexual partner, used to masturbate 3 times a day, says, "If Yvonne caught me masturbating, I would blow Scn.", lived with Mike Lyles, Holly (his wife) and himself as trio, They all slept together and took turns with Holly, some activity between Ira and Mike. (Pg. 5, 2)

11 Aug 72-Session, 16 dlvs TA in 32 hours. PC protests that he is "Clear" says attesting to being "keyed out" is inval of his nigh case. (Pg. 5,3)

18 Aug 72- R/Sec on joining the Sea Org, auditor (Scott Sorenson)does not handle (Pg. 5, 4)

9 Dec 72- Starts Jo'burg, admits he joined the SO to handle his 2D, falifies stat to get bonuses, stole a piece of jewelry from ASHO, and blackmailed a friend when he was 14 into not telling about their homosexual relationship. (Pg. 7,1)

11 Dec 72-More Jo'Burg-Keeps dirty books in his room at CC, He gave drugs to a Scientologist in Chicago when Ira was a Scientologist also, lied about that on his entering the Sea Org Sec check and got away with it, mentions the affair with Mike Lyles and his first wife, Holly. (Pg. 7,2)

12 Dec 72-Jo'burg- turned in his brother-in-law for selling drugs (does' nt mention which brother-in-law), says that his wife (Kathy) took $50.00 from org cash-box. (Pg. 7, 3)

16 Dec 72- Joburg resumes and Ira gives an ev purp to "kill babies", says he once pinched a baby very hard, he admits using Scn. Tech to procure sex with Kathy, his second wife, says he had the thought (when in chain locker at Asho) that he would go to Life Mag. when he got out of there, says his CSW to be LRH Comm CC was false, says he has been masturbating during breaks on the Jo'burg. Auditor,Bill Yaude, says Jo'burg done, leaves the folder in the PCs room without writing it up and PC turns it in. C/S C/Ss for more Jo'burg.(Pg.7, 4)

23 May 73 - On Solo Assists, gives up O/Ws of lying to Yvonne about planning to go to WW, falsifies his stats as Cramming Officer, says he is doing to WW as a blow from post.(Pg. 11, 1)

1 Jun 73-Gives Ev Purp of "wanting to kill them all" when speaking of Execs at Asho that had him Comm Eved, in 71. (Pg. 11, 2)

1970 session-Crimes- Threw stones at woman's car, smoked grass, wrote out a check for $1500.00- the title no good- Guy forged his wifes signature on title and (this is not clear in worksheets) either Ira or this guy forged release of lien. This was another fear of being kicked out of the Group. (Pg. 12, 1)

12/24/69 session-Wants to lose 25# cut off fat. (Pg. 14, 1)

12/24/69 session-question ? He answeres"yes size of penis" Wish taller short fingers-feet stubby, (Appears to be things he doesn't like or things he wants to handle) (Pg. 14, 2)

12/24/69 session- cont from above- Hair, longer beard, wish had more hair, chest and face. (Pg. 15,1)

30 Jun 70 session. Mentions pinching babies and back to incident not this lifetime, of breaking a babies neck. (Pg. 16, 1)

24 Feb 70 session- Around that age (12 or 13) boy friends at my house we could look into bedroom windows and masterbated. (Pg. 17, 1)

3 Mar 70-session. E/S #RCx- Yes. Yeah with Mother in stomach-didn't like her made mistake went into wrong body and couldn't get out. (Pg.18,1)

9 Apr 70 session"I have a little hang up over the length of my penis" (Pg. 19, 1)

9 Apr 70 session- Had hang up over fact that when Holly and I used to experiment with sex-felt my penis might smell bad-I used to wash it and put calone on it. (Pg 20, 1)

1970- white form under compulsions, etc. Don't like dentists, needles, heights. LF on each one. (Pg. 21, 1)

11 Apr 70 session-Ira states, when I was younger my mother used to get me excited. He put hand on her stomach once and she pushed it away. (Pg. 22, 1)

5-4-70 session-Gives of overt of when he was 17 he was going with Libby ? 1½ year and left her and she cried. (This has come up in other session a few other times) (Pg. 23, 1)

24 Jun 71-session-mentions a Libby Skolnick as breaking up with her. Note: this could be a last name of Skolnick-string. Possible connection to Sherman Skolnick in Chicago-entheta telephone message on C of S. a few year ago. (Pg. 25, 1)

23 Mar 70-next pages numbered 26 to 35 have more buttons in them. These buttons have been mentioned previously in TT and in other sessions a bit. I have included the worksheets as it may be of use to us.

This is ok.
Love,

Ji.

3

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec

From: Rawhide I/C

'83 Jan 77

cc: DOI via DOI C

Summary of data to hand re: Ira and Kathy Hirsch IRS Informers.

Dear Cindy,

This is a brief sumarry of data that I have come up with so far.

1. Both Ira and Kathy came into Scn. Through the Nomad Mission. Ira in '69 and Kathy in '70.

2. Ira's first wife, Holly, has a father who in 1970, Jan, went type C and contacted the Atty Gen'l Ill. with complaint against the C of S, Mission Nomad. Kathy, his second wife, has a sister who is antagonistic to Kathy being in Scn. in 1970. This never terminatedly handled.

3. In Mar 70 Ira was routed out of Asho for enturbulating staff and later ended up in USLO before a fitness bd. trying to get back into Scn. He ended up at CC. and within 2 months was on a CC tax project. in 1971, Aug. After tax project, he blows finance course, and ends up in Tech. In Apr 72 he gets appt. LRH Comm CCLA. He had been CSWed by Chris Many to go to Flag for training. I don't know if he ever went or not. Ira ends up being cramming officer in July 72. In Dec 72 CSW originated for Ira, to become AG Tech CC. On 30 Apr 73 Kathy, his wife, and AGF originates CSW for Ira to become AGI CC. Ira is oked to be in B4 and by Jul 73 ends up in WW with his wife Kathy. He is not immediately put in B4 but lands in cramming as cramming officer. He again uses his wife in petition to Jane to go into B4. He states, wife told him he been ok'd for B4 so wanted to be in B4. This happened in Aug 73. He also stated rather vehemently that he handled some out ethics of B4 persons. He stated, he uncovered a gross out security situation in B4 missionaire (Anders) and has sec hecked 10 others since (at WW).

4. PC data of interest on IRA. 15171

   a. He is constantly low ta case from going over his folders and PC timetrack. Almost every session I looked at had considerable ta under 2.0 He also gets very little ta in session.
   b. On 19 Jan 70 gets a SF "on here on own determinism."
   c. 6 Feb 70 gets a SF on "here on own determinism."
   d. 13 Apr 70 gets a F on "here on own determinism."
   e. RSes on joining the Sea Org on 18 Aug 72.
   f. In different sessions states that he is "Clear", this right after his power and in another session states that he doesn't have a service fac.
   g. He admitted during a Jo'burg in Dec 72 to having used Scn. tech to procure sex from his second wife, Kathy. No date as when this was done.
   h. He has done homosexual things, living with Holly and Mike Lyles, which he could be being, or was being blackmailed for. Note: He admitted blackmailing his freind when he was 14. It is possible that this is a dubin for being blackmailed himself in PT (1973 and before).

pg 86 Box C 19

Page 2 [illegible] Summary

i. He mentions one time in his pc files that I went through as having lots of little overts and not really big ones. He falsified his LRH Comm CSW, his SO application form, his cramming stats, changed his cramming graph form the approved stat to "cramming". I believe the approved stat he should of had at that time was number of staff in normal or above. (not 100% sure on this). He also lied about his drug history in that when he was in Chicago he gave another Scn. drugs after he himself had been on lines. He also busted his brother in law for drugs. Not sure but this must have been brother of Holly named Randy Shultz. He also withheld that he saw a lady shrink so that he wouldn't be routed off staff. He also admitted to stealing a piece of jewelry at ASHO.

j. An intersting point of note here is that he got the following amount of TA during the following actions:

1.	arc st. wire-	total	TA	on	whole	grade	-32.5 divs
2.	Dn triples	"	"	"	"	"	-4.3 divs
3.	Grade 0	"	"	"	"	"	-12.7 divs
4.	Grade I	"	"	"	"	"	-64.3 divs
5.	Grade 2	"	"	"	"	"	-29.9 divs
6.	Grade 3	"	"	"	"	"	-17.4 divs
7.	Grade 4	"	"	"	"	"	-44.2 divs.

He has a total of between 7 and 8 inches of PC files that are lower level plus about 4-5 inches.

k. He mentions one time he worked with LRH as an exam statement and had a D/N at the exam.

This guy sure does look like a plant to me. He is [illegible] overwelmed as shown by his constant low TA. He has ene[illegible] to be in a blackmail position. Also he is/was extremely [illegible] as evidenced by his constant lies, stealing, &sex habits. He also doesn't appear to have had much case gain. I don't [illegible] how much TA a person would get during Dn for instance [illegible] 4.3 divs sure seems low for triples. Also the guy when [illegible] his 2D intensive told the examiner how cute she was duri[illegible]

There are a lot of strings to pull on this guy. [illegible] I will work out what needs to be done, mock up the or[illegible] you ok them before sending them. The above gives you [illegible] this guy. My basis plan is to get some odc done on his [illegible] pt data and connections. I have the connections liste[illegible] not typed up yet.

This is [illegible].
Love,

Jim.

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec (AL) [illegible]

From: Rawhide I/C

cc: DOI US via DOI C

Excertion of Ira Hirsch TT and False Reports relayed to IRS.

Dear Cindy,

Here is an excertion of Ira's TT which is attached.

Nov 69	Introduced to Scn by Cindy Harris. Did HAS Course at Jack Parrin's Center. (Pg. 1,1)
6 Dec 69	PC Assessment Sheet data. Mother antago. Mental treatment, a tick and some answer (undecipherable) behind "psycho-analytic? Drugs Marijuana. Insane aunt. (Pg. 1,2)
Jan 70	Joined SO through OTL-LA and Asho/same month Harry Schultz (wifes father files complaint against Scn at Nomad Scn Center for Scn. breaking up a happy family and illegal use of polygraph. (Pg. 1,3)
Mar 70	Declared condition of enemy by Clarice Jackson and Peeter Alvet for enturbulation of staff. Says his ex wife Holly enturbulated him-made him PTS A by her out 2D. (Pg. 2,1)
Apr 70 or may	Returned to Chicago and stayed with parents. Says he phoned Terry Milner (phoned the GO and talked to Terry) to warn him of Perrin's plans to expose GO as SPs. (Pg. 2,2)
18 Jan 71	Ira sues Holly for divorce in Cook County Ill. Grounds for divorce that Holly has been quilty of extreme and repeated cruelty toward Ira on 1 Dec 69 and again on 3 Dec 69. (most likely the affairs she had) (Pg.2,3)
June71	rejoined SO and became a reg at CC and was a reg until about late July. (Pg. 3,1)
Aug-Sep	Worked on tax project at CC. (Pg. 4,1)
Sept 71	Began but did not finish Finance Course. Was training to be treas. sec. (Pg.4,2)
26 Sep 71	Ira writes to Yvonne COCC says he's had five post changes and demands to be ok'd to be an auditor. Yvonne okays. (Pg. 4,3)
20 Mar 72	CSW to Dir of Personnel CC for Ira to become LRH Comm and go to Flag for training. (Pg. 5,1)
20 Apr 72	Appt. T/LRH Comm CC pending acceptance by CS-T. (Pg. 5,2)
c. 27 Apr-18 Jul 72	Ira is LRH Comm CC. (Pg. 5,3)
28 Dec 72	CSW originated for Ira, by Dir Pers CC for Ira to be AG Tech CC. Dir of Pers looks like Thomas E. Hanlan. (Pg.5A,1)
30 Apr 73	CSW for Ira for Info CC originated by Kathy Hirsch. (Pg.5A,2)

Re: Ira connection

30 May 73 — Lexie telex to Jimmy, says Ira approved by Jane for Info B4 and he can train at USGO after getting a replacement. (Pg. 6,1)

3 Jul 73 — Dick Garlick, WW ?, telexes DGUS-says CSG Asst. at WW wants to hat Ira before returning to Flag. Requests DGUS send Ira immediately. (Pg. 6, 2)

31 Jul 73 — CSW from Dick Garlick to Jane for Ira to study B4 hat. Dick says he spoke to Mo, and got Mo's verbal ok as well. (Pg.7,1)

29 Aug 73 — Ira writes petition to Jane says he was CSWed for B4 in May 73-says it was approved by Jane. Says his wife told him he had been ok'd for B4 in June 73. Says he arrived at WW in early Jul 73. (Pg. 8,1)

24 Sep 73 — Telex (Jane to DGUS) informing GOUS of Ira and Kathy's blow. (Pg. 9,1)

27 Sep 73 — Ira and Kathy debrief to IRS Agent in Chicago Intell Div. Various enthets and false reports given to agent. (Note see excerpt of false reports.) (Pg. 11,1) (attached)

29 Mar 74 — More false reports to IRS by Ira and Kathy. This appears to have been part of above 7 tapes. (Pg. 11,2)

4 Jul 75 — Apparent address of Ira Hirsch: 6171 North Sheridan St. apt. 2404 Chicago, Ill. (Pg. 11,3)

24 Jun 75 — Address of Kathy's parents: Michael and Helen Kosowitz Krivy 1938 N New England Chicago, Ill.
Phone of parents: (312) 237-0995

Excerpt of tapes taken from IRS LA TT False reports. All reports by Ira.

27 Dec 73 — The GO network in all Scn. Senior to the Flagship as everything that comes off the Apollo has to be ok'd by the GO. (Pg. 12,1)

27 Dec 73 — Scn. claims to cure people of mental and physical ills by the use of Ex. Dianetics. (Pg. 12,2)

27 Dec 73 — The Intell Bureau's main tool for obtaining info are bribery, robbery, theft, blackmail, forgery, and infiltration. (Pg. 12,3)

27 Dec 73 — Re: Info Bur. GO "You're talking about people who pack gun guns, you know on a regular basis, and bribery; having sexual relations to obtain information" committing homosexual acts to obtain information. (Pg. 13, 1)

27 Dec 73 — People who mess up in Scn (want to leave etc.) are thrown in chain locker on a ship until they (scien.) are totally sure that you won't betray them. (Pg. 13,2)

27 Dec 73 B4, Intell, was harrassing Internal Revenue people. Things like flat tires, etc. (Pg. 13, 4)

27 Dec 73 LRH's direct source of income is worldwide, highly secretive world wide accounts, that make up phony royalty receipts. (Pg. 13, 3)

There is approx. 2 more pages of this kind of reports. They are attached but not written up as not necessary. Their content is along same line as above.

End of excertions

This is ok.
Love,

Jim.

To: A/Nat'l Dir Sec (AE) 13 Jan 77

From: Rawhide I/C 15174 cc: DGI US via DGI C

Excerpt of Kathy Hirsch TT and False Reports to IRS.

Dear Cindy,

Here is an excerpt of Kathy Hirsch TT and Some of the false reports she gave to IRS Chicago Intell Div.

25 Apr 72 In CSW sent up by AG I/T CC LA, KH states she was introduced into Scn. in May 1970 by Gale McAuley in Nomad Center (Perrin's) Chicago. (Pg. 1,1)

No date Was arrested in Chicago with 5 other people in car. Some grass was in car and police demanded one thousand dollars to let them go. Their parents (whose not specified) produced $350.00 and they were let go and the records torn up. (Pg. 2,1)

25 Apr 72 In same CSW states her sister Margaret Matviuw is opposed to Scn. Puts a question mark on question about anyone in her family opposed to her being on staff. Personal benefits from Scn.: left home, got joom got money, got married, very happy and aware. (pg.2,2)

25 Apr 72 In same CSW she states psych history is went to see a psych over her marriage in 1969. Visit consisted of 15 mins of 2 way comm. (Pg. 2,3)

1965-70 Drug History: LSD10 times, grass 50 times, cocaine once opium 3 times, amphetamines 2000 times, barbiturates 50 tablets mescaline 8 times, belladonna 3 times, hash 10 times, morphine 4 times, codeine 7 times. (Pg. 3, 1)

20 May 72 KH (treas Sec) writes to Heber, AGCC, re: connection to Margaret Matviuw: Last spoke to sister 18 months ago. Hanling of her: "I respect your views as a Catholic and pertaining to God ect..." KH states that her sister had read entheta article on Scn. and passed it on to her mother. Sister is married to a doctor, KH hasn't had any comm form her since. None of KH's family is in comm with sister. Also that her mother is cool. Momm is getting the idea of allowing KH to be. Mom just likes more comm. (Pg. 4,1)

May 71 When sister learned KH was getting married she called KH and resisted heavily when finding out it was to be a Scn. ceremony. Her brother in law is a Dr. Wm. Matviuw. He is a pediatrician and, KH thinks, a member of the AMA. KH thinks he is a real wierdo, nearly psychotic and has stayed away from him entirely. (Pg. 5 1)

31 Jul 73 Letter to KH form Mom. Mentions various family type stuff, of interest as it has addresses of friends. (Pg.9,1)

24 Sep 73 Jane telexes DGUS stating Kathy and Ira have blow. AS-7 summed gone back to US. (Pg. 10,1)

Page 2 Kathy Hirsch observations

Undated	Kathy mentions threat of IRS in an essay answer to a Fin. Course question. This dated in 72 or 73. Question was "Why is the Scn. Acct system set up the way it is?" She answered in part, "Outside accountants are not used because they are trying to get us to goof up so that they can report us to the IRS and get a commission for this." Later she changes it to read "so that they can report IRS to the IRS a get a commission for this", making meaning unclear. (Pg. 10, 2)
27 Dec 73	Ira and Kathy debrief to IRS Agent in Chicago Intell Div. Give various enthets and false reports during at least 7 taped interviews. (Pg. 12, 1)
29 Mar 74	More false reports to IRS. May have been part of tapes. (Pg. 12,2)
4 Jul 76	Ira's address appears to be: 6171 North-Sheridan St. Apartment/2404 Chicago, Ill. (Pg. 12,3)
24 Jun 75	Kathryn Ellyn (Krivy) Hirsch's parents live at: (Full name) Michael and Helen Eleanor(Kosowitz)Krivy 1938 N. New England Chicago, Ill. Phone: (312)237-0995 (Pg. 12, 4)

Excerpt of Flase Reports given to IRS by Kathy

27 Dec 73	"Every single file and cabinet regardless of what it has inside has "confessional formulary" and I think there's some legal rights where they can't look in a confessional or, something like that. That's why they use it. But it's just used arbitrarily." (pg. 13,2)
27 Dec 73	Re: Flag most usually its in the Mediterrainean. Very seldom to my knowledge do they leave. There's alot of ports they are not allowed into. They get bad PR. (Pg.13,1)
27 Dec 73	It's against the law in England to enter the country to study Scn. practice Scn. or go to visit Scn. (Pg.14,1)
27 Dec 73	"What they do is make you believe that without Scn, you would die." (Pg. 14,2)
27 Dec 73	I know that they have close to 250,000 pounds that they are going to give to L&H in march out of their accts. They are giving this to L&H as a gift and they cover it up with false expenditures and false receipts. (Pg. 14,3)

There is approx one more full page of similar false reports by Kathy. They are attached should you want to go over them. I have not yet tried to locate her PC folders but will get on this this week and pull out all the pertinent data.

This is ok.
Love,
S

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE.

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they "got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org. Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL- HANDROUTE

4 Feb 76

Lyn file

COMPLIANCE REPORT

(A)

DG US

DG INFO US

RE: GO 1361-1 OT6
Yours Logged 23 Jan 76

Dear Henning,

You mentioned you were interested in other Celebrity files obtained per the above target.

We have now obtained files on Edmond Brown, Edmond Brown Jr., Tom Bradley and his wife Ethel.

Attached are these files and excerption for your reading pleasure.

Love,

Dick

PS. Please return - these are our "clean copies" for use.

1/2 9/1/40 7/18/77

154P

EXHIBIT No. 17

Handroute

A

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE

22JAN76

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files. Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lou
23.1.76 BC

177

179

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin would like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB Mt
22.3 (3965WW)	GO FP - what ethics action was taken on this = (FP ok awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB Mt
24.3 (4000W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Sherwood C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB Mt

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BAD COPY

suspect and AG Info had Mr [illegible] get all her files together and checked the phone company for her listing and also checked with 4 of 5 Griffiths in the area to see if they were connected to Elise. We are pursuing this string here.

SITUATION: Sylvia Pardo is threatened to use her government connections to have AG Mexico throws out of Mexico and called the Base if Kit did come to Flag to get handled she would get him thrown out of Mexico.

WHY: She is out ethics and has withholds and Kit is involved with her on the 2 Dynamic.

HANDLED: Told her the data was being sent to the USGC and that is the proper line. Relayed info through LRT Para [illegible] to not do anything on this against Kit. Getting Sylvia looked into from here(pc folders etc) as she was recent FCCI who did OT III,OT VII, OT IIIX in about one week. Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

Joe

AG INFO FLAG

MIAMI POLICE DEPT

MM PD. NOT FOL (1)

A/G MM
D/G Comm US
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

A/G Intell MM

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

21048

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Ross. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Haniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

BAD COPY

going through PC folders

-5-

investigation. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, HAS Flab Bureaux, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for OK to be on it.

WHY: CO approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the D/AG Flag of prospects for the mission. Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers, reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All existing pictures of Sr I enemies have been put together for the Rougues Gallery and distributed to the Security Force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporters at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their CO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no appropriate handling when they got here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Sr II went over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the HAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Sr II filled the HAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the HAS on getting these people off-loaded. Report sent.

SITUATION: Kibi Swift and [illegible] both want to leave Flag Land Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not been found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kibi was found to be psyche and Sr II in liaise with AO is investigating her folders for necessary data to hang She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded, additional Anna Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly [illegible] for the Canadian government, is being investigated for more data on her to handle her and to pull strings fro in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a PTC recruit from D.C, was found to have an out 2nd dynamic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled;

HANDLED: Sr II investigations is looking into him now. They h determined that he had a homosexual [illegible] with an agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports that is not sure it was an IAS man. Strings are being set for his interview. Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

AG Info Flag

BAD COPY

Note: Performs claims to have stolen property into thousands of dollars arising from his play in the mental hospital in 19[illegible].

Financial Information:
Bank or Savings and Loans:

Name	Address	Type of Acct.	Accnt.#	Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)
Claims to have had stocks and stock broker in 19[illegible], details unknown.

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Pltf.	v. Def.	Type	Case#	Court	City	State
March 1973	Church of Scientology	v. Cl[illegible] Ireer et al.	Civil	73-B-[illegible]	US Supreme Court, NYC, NY.		
December 73	Church of Sci	v. Clymic et al	Dismissed Abandon				

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arresting Office	City/Co.	State	Convctd.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)

Year	Address
Dec 1971 - (mailing)	c/o Mrs. J. Dreiser, 720 Dillon Ave., Lawrence, NY. (There real estate here is mailing location).
Aug. 71 - (mailing) -	Co. Jon Gutfeld, 600 W. 115 st, NYC.
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	37 E. 76th St., NYC (mailing) (Cont. below.)

(Residence, Clubs, Unions, etc)

Address	Membership No.
[illegible] 52nd St, NYC	

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What it Entitles)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnshp.	Address
Tim Thornton	M		friend	professor, U. of Illinois
Jay Green	M(?)		close friend	37 E. 76th St, NYC (17th)
Robert Greenfield	M	33-40	friend	600 W. 115th St, NYC
Penelope Conner	F	33	office friend	16 E. 52nd St., NYC
Penelope Gittins	F		his publisher	[illegible], London, Paris
Paul Paine	M		roommate, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Paints, claims the views - this is something he always falls back on when he loses on an exhibition else or fails at something else. Seems to have a [illegible] interest in the occult and far eastern religions. Has written a book and shows interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

1: Has been known to visit his roommate friend Paul Thrak in NYC about once a week.

Looks disciplined; tends to dress about modest. No [illegible] never smokes or finishes. Is a known [illegible] [illegible] Someone active. Claims will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.:
Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) wine occasions.

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) Informs claims in [illegible] that he [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

BAD COPY

Marital Status: single married separated divorced
Name of Spouse:
Occupation of Spouse (detail):
Children: Name Sex D.O.B. Job or School

Employment History: (most recent first)
Dates Company Address Salary Job Reason left.
1970- [illegible] 72 - American Pellet Co. [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
Tresure Co. [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
9 April 1972 - 24 May 72 - Self - Part time realtor, [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
Self - Software Pellet Co. [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
Part-time Info - Tabernet wholesale [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
Self. Info - Self - Tiara Products, [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
Jul-Aug Info - Self - Tiara Products, [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
Info - American Pellet Co. [illegible] Sec. & Treas. [illegible]
- Unemployed on year with expenses [illegible]

Educational History: (most recent first)
Dates School Address Specialty or Deg.
1968 (summer) Evening School of Business, University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y. [illegible]
1966-1967 - Gilliland School of Business, Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y. [illegible]
1965-1966 - Empire School of Business, Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y. [illegible]
for only one semester, then transferred to Gilliland.
23 June 1965 - graduated John Marshall High School, Rochester, N.Y.
1963 or 1964 - graduated School #7, a grade school in Rochester, N.Y.

Military Service: Type of Discharge: Serial or Selective Service Number:
Branch: Dates:
Rank:
Duties:

Physicians: (Include details of any mental treatment history)
Name Address Specialty Treatment
Dr David [illegible] [illegible] Lake Street Hospital, Rochester, N.Y. [illegible]
Dr. Otto Taylor, psychiatrist, [illegible] Lake Street Hospital, Rochester, N.Y. [illegible]
Jenkson claims to have had 10 hours of psychoanalysis in 1965 [illegible]
verified. He has had medications for diuretic and an eye [illegible]

Religion: (name and address of congregation)

Notes: (description and aims)

[illegible] Round
Date

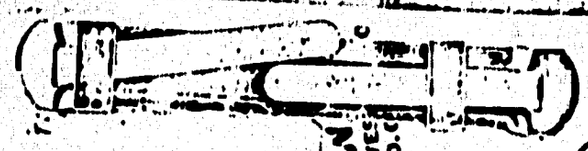
[illegible]

Ht. Salary

State:
Model:
Reg'd. Owner:

Deceased:
Maiden Name:
[illegible] not verified.
[illegible] Dan Diamond Terrace, Rochester, N.Y.
[illegible] 275-4550(Tel) with Eastern, Female,
[illegible](Name, Age, address, occupation):
[illegible] 1st floor E-3 Apt., Etc. Apts

INVESTIGATION FORM #



20885

97 Documents

Telexes

April '77

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

20712
to 20885
Coded Telexes
April 77
Not Copied

7/8/77

Mike Meisner
Patsy Meisner

3 Mar 72
IV

PC's lists mostly FNing

Grade V WP

(1) Thy 3 ← OK
(2) Continue WC #1

10942

2 mar 1977

0 0001

Patsy Meisner
HM HDC

C-9
f. 11
393

2) Ita

3)

4) Short while

5)

6) miniature planet

7)

27

9) I mocked up planet + little beings - I control all of it - fucker blew it up - I greify laugh - weird - like puppet master. Gone

26

FN

VS/

352

FLOW 2

1)

2) Ita

5)

6) another guy planet laugh

7)

9) I fucked up his - 1st - did self. Gone too

FN

VS/

23

3:53

FLOW 3

1) was but rung already - 26 gone just left women

FN

VS/

27

351

[illegible] ENTURY

[illegible]

[illegible] 18.3.76 [illegible]

3.3.76 [illegible]

[illegible] 8.4.76

3.3.76 [illegible]

[illegible] 18.3.76

[illegible]

[illegible] 1.4.76

3.3.76 [illegible]

11.3.76

[illegible]

3.3.76 [illegible]

11.3.76

BAD COPY

BAD COPY

16.5.76
20.5.76 AVU US rept 9.5.76 re
(2547) [illegible] reveals
that Jackie has still not
fully cognized on her insanity.
[illegible] handling
being done on Jackie?
21.5.76

24.5.76 Legal US DGUS
Log 25.5.76 It's not you see that they
Log (2560) read and duplicate the
attached, as it tends to
indicate that we can win
no matter what. (attached is
GO1955 - Info for Legal of 18.5.76)
7.6.76

25.5.76 Legal Contract DGUS
Log 28.5 I do not accept an MU
Log (2563) as explanation of why the
[illegible] who [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] told
[illegible] MU [illegible] as bad as
"I wrong [illegible]" - which is a
[illegible] effect statement &
[illegible] as if
[illegible]
12.6.76

30.5.76 [illegible] DGUS
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

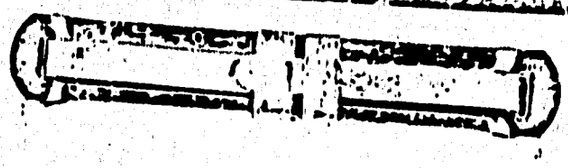
Pg. 39

20797

Tele es

May 77

86 Documents



EVIDENCE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Cabinet A #3
Drawer #2

p 39

CORRECTED VERSION

060438 GOWW DGI US CC CSG AI RE BOB CAIN NO DATA HERE BUT DEUTSCH ONCE CLAIMED TO HAVE A PLANT IN ALBEQUERQUE COULD THIS BE IT? SEND ME ALL DATA ON CAIN LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 10.53AM 6/4/77 20834

PLANT

060438 GOWW 2 DGI WW FROM FILES CHECK CAIN NOT PLANT ARC RPT ENRTE LV DGI US

SNT 0311 9/4

CAIN NT PLANT
ARC RPT ENRTE
W DGI US

1 page

060437 GOWW DGI US CG CSC AI RE DEUTSCH DATA ON HIS HISTORY SHOWS HIM TO BE A THIEF, PERVERT, HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE ETC.05 NO DATA ON THIS. SEND FULL SCENE ON MMN LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 10.53AM 6/4/77 [...ETC.05 NO DATA... BEING QUERIED]

20833

TELEX

060437 GOWW 2 RE DEUTSCH BEING HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE DATA INTERVIEWS

060437 GOWW 2 RE DEUTSCH BEING THIEF HOMOSEXUAL PROSTITUTE DATA COMES FROM PC FLDRS AND INTERVIEWS WITH EX 2DS ARCSEE AG LV RPT 17 NOV 76 ARC AM HVING AG LV TRACK DOWN MORE SPECIFICS LV DGI US

SNT 0030 8/4

17 NOV 76 ARC AM HAVING DOWN MORE SPECIFICS LOVE DGI US

0030 8/4

080444 GOWW DGI US IF YOU HAD ACTUALLY READ THE REPORT YOU WOULD KNOW THAT 1) THERE WAS A REG IN DET WHO KNEW ABOUT AND WAS INVOLVED IN THE THEFT OF THE RING AS WELL AS THE [illegible] 2) DEUTCH CONFESSED THEFTS TO JOHNSSON FD OF ALBUQUERQUE OUT OF SESSION 3) DEUTCH CONFESSED HOMOSEXUALITY TO HIS EX 2-D WHOM HE ALSO TRIED TO DEPGM. THIS GUY LEFT A WAKE OF HAVOC AND DESTRUCTION BEHIND HIM THAT WAS KNOWN ABOUT AND OBSERVED OUT OF SESSION AND WAS ALLOWED TO CONTINUE. HE WAS ALSO HANDLED BY ETHICS ON SEVERAL CRIMINAL MATTERS AND THIS WAS ALL OUT OF SESSION. NOW DO YOUR HOMEWORK AND GET THE DATA WITHOUT FURTHER Q&A BEST DGIWW

RECD 10.59AM 8/4/77

080444 GOWW 2 DGI WW GOT IT ON DEUTSCH ARC RPTS ENRTE TO U SHORTLY PER YR EARLIER TLXS LV DGI US

SENT 2016 11/4/77

080444 GOWW 3DGI US RE DEUTSCH OK LOVE DGI WW

RECVD 4.05PM 12/4/77

080444 GOUS 4 AG HAW
VGD. AWAIT RPT. W DGI US

1 page

20725

100525 GOUS AGI LV SND TDY COPIES OF DEUTSCH AFFIDAVITS MLV DGI US
SENT 0115 10/5

BRUCE [illegible]
COPIES OF DEUTSCH
AFFIDAVTS. W DOI
US

0115
10/5

Misronted to Legal
10 May

file

1 page

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER, 1970

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do "Confessionals" or "Sec Checks" Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS LIE [illegible], METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE PERSON, and to get [illegible] of a criminal is too bad for words to occur in a majority of cases. Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes, etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one when to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

(It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.)

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

HCO ETHICS ORDER

TO: THOSE CONCERNED
FROM: HCO LAS VEGAS
SUBJECT: SOED 151 INT

EO 157 LV
17 Sept. 1972

LIST OF DECLARED SP's, PERSONS CONNECTED TO SUPPRESSIVE GROUPS, DESERTERS AND FREELOADERS (Who as such are already the subject of FCOs, Local or International Ethics Orders.)

ADCOCK, Al, EXPELLED, EO137LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
ADCOCK, Coletta, EXPELLED, EO 137 LV, 7 July 72, LAS VEGAS
BOSSICK, Bernard, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
BUBKE, Liz, FREELOADER, EO94LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
BURKE, Jamie, FREELOADER, EO 204 LV, 25 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
CACIOPPO, Gail, FREELOADER, EO112LV, 10 April 72, LAS VEGAS
BUSHNELL, J.L., SP, EO94LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
CALDWELL, LARRY, SP, EO 141 LV, 15 April 69, LAS VEGAS
CHERMAK, Darrell, EXPELLED, EO 145 LV, 29 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
CHRISTIANSEN, Robert, SP, EO 154 LV, 27 June 1969, LAS VEGAS
CIAMPI, Vicki & Robert, EXPELLED, EO 111 LV, 7 Apr 72 LAS VEGAS
BRUNER, Howard, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 24 Apr 67, LAS VEGAS
CHOVANACK, Don, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 3 Nov 71, LAS VEGAS
COOPER, Bob & Dottie, FREELOADERS, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 1970, LAS VEGAS
CULPEPPER, John, SP, EO 7 LV 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
CURRIER, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAVIS, Gary & Mary, FREELOADERS, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DAY, Gene SP, NO EO #, 28 Nov 70, LAS VEGAS
DIFATTE, Ann, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
DIGRE, John, FREELOADER, EO 114 LV, 14 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
DOYLE, Billy, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
EADY, Van, EXPELLED, EO 194 LV, 2 Feb 70, LAS VEGAS
EASLEY, LeAnn, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 28 Oct 68, LAS VEGAS
ELLIOT, Janet, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 10 Apr 72, LAS VEGAS
ENGEL, Gary, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 5 Oct 70, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Joe, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 17 Dec 68, LAS VEGAS
ESPOSITO, Sue, SP GROUP, EO 90 LV, 5 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
FAIRBANKS, Janie, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 15 Oct 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Herbie, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Hobert, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 17 Dec 69, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, Rhelna, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FISCHER, R.Z., SP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FLORES, Barbara, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
GALLAGHER, John, EXPELLED, EO 153 LV 12 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
GILLESPIE, Rex, SP, EO 2 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
GROFF, Charles, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV , LAS VEGAS
JANSCO, Joni, EXPELLED, EO 93 LV, 17 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
HANEY, Candy, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 69, LAS VEGAS
HEARN, Lynn, FREELOADER, EO 177 LV, 27 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
HEIGH, Frederick, SP GROUP, NO EO #, 27 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
HENSEL, Wes, EXPELLED, EO 84 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
HIRSCH, Phlorene, SP GROUP, EO 88 LV, 1 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
KASNESIS, Margaret, EXPELLED, EO 54 LV, 6 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
KUDIAK, Una, SP, EO 145 LV, 22 Apr 69, LAS VEGAS
KUTCH, Adele, SP, EO 94 LV, 6 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
LAND, Bill, SP, EO 18 LV, 15 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
LANDER, Mel, SP, NO EO #, NO DATE, LAS VEGAS
LEDDY, Shirley, EXPELLED, EO 50 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
LOUDERMILK, Mike & Judy, EXPELLED, EO 69 LV, 3 Jan 72 LAS VEGAS
McGAHA, Bill, SP, EO 6 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
McHENLY, Harvey, SP, EO 16 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
MELTON, Jack, EXPELLED, EO 152 LV, 10 Sept 72, LAS VEGAS
MOLLAN, Ed, SP, NO EO #, 26 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS
MURRAY, Sonny, EXPELLED, GO order, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAPALIA, John, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
PARKER, John, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
PAUL, Florence, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 19 Sept 69, LAS VEGAS
PEDERSON, Edie, EXPELLED, EO 50 LV, 17 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
HOLLAND, Dianne, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERMAN, Pete, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
PETERSON, Cliff, FREELOADER, EO 79 LV, 30 Jan 69, LAS VEGAS
PHAIR, PHLORA, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
PHIEGH, Florence, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 13 Feb 71, LAS VEGAS

PURSIGH, Richley, SP GROUP, EO 52 LV, 3 Dec 71, LAS VEGAS
FORD, Charles, EXPELLED, EO 14 LV, 3 Aug 72, LAS VEGAS
RICKARD, Harry, SP, EO 137 LV, 7 Mar 69, LAS VEGAS
REINER, Karon, FREELOADER, EO 167 LV, 4 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS
RUDDOCK, Bill, FREELOADER, EO 125 LV, 2 May 72, LAS VEGAS
RUSSO, Gary, SP, EO 15 LV, 14 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
SAUNDERS, Carl, EXPELLED, EO 85 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SHEMA, Chris, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SHEMA, Elizabeth, EXPELLED, EO 70 LV, 11 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SELNICK, Rob, SP, EO 1 LV, 2 July 68, LAS VEGAS
SLATER, Terl, FREELOADER, EO 106 LV, 26 Mar 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Norman, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SMITH, Tommie, EXPELLED, EO 127 LV, 16 May 72, LAS VEGAS
STEEL, Ken, EXPELLED, EO 78 LV, 14 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
SWETLICK, Gary, EXPELLED, EO 284LV, 8 Mar 71, LAS VEGAS
TEPLANSKY, Tom, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TOLLEY, Jean, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
TONNE, Angelo, EXPELLED, NO EO #, 25 Nov 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Carol, SP, EO 118 LV, 19 Feb 69, LAS VEGAS
VAN BLAIR, Jerry, SP, EO 3 LV, 5 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WALSH, Dessie, EXPELLED, EO 133 LV, 26 June 72, LAS VEGAS
WELCH, David, FREELOADER, EO 83 LV, 25 Feb 72, LAS VEGAS
WIGGINS, Shirley, SP, EO 4 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
WRIGHT, Phil, SP, EO 5 LV, 6 Aug 68, LAS VEGAS
ZINGALE, Jimmy, EXPELLED, EO 174 LV, 14 Jan 70, LAS VEGAS

Rob Reinor
HCO AS LV
for: Loy Combs Freedman
C/O LV

MIAMI POLICE DEPT
MM PD. NOT FOL (1)

A/G MM
D/G Comm US
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

A/G Intell MM

21048

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Haniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

4bd
11-0

Description

Marital Status: single married separated divorced
Name of Spouse:
Occupation of Spouse (details):
Children: Name Age Public

Employment History: (most recent first)

Dates	Company	Address	Job	Salary
1970-77	American Pilot	1616 Broadway, NYC	Pilot	
9 April 1977 -	Pilots Inc.	1616 Broadway, NYC	Pilot	
24 Dec 73 - 77	Same as above - Jeffer-	Pilot Case, Lyle Air-		
	son Inc. - Personal	port, Florida, Austria		
	Same - Pilot Training	Pilot Academy, etc.		
	- American Pilot Academy	Same as above		
	- Currently on leave with			

Date free to travel to work.

Educational History: (most recent first)

Dates	School	Address	Specialty or Deg.
1968 (summer)	Pacific School of Pilots	Calvert Air Corporation,	
1966-1968	Additional Schools of Pilots	Inc. Self with no degree.	
24 Sept 1968	- Pacific School of Pilots	Calv. of Aviation, Self	
	for only one semester then	transferred to Jefferson	
23 Sept 1968	- graduated John Jefferson	High School, Rochester,	
1967 or 1968	- graduated Robert M. a grade	raised in Rochester,	

Military Service: Type of Discharge: or Selective Service Number:
Branch: Dates:
Rank:
Duties:

Physicians: (include details of any mental treatment history)

Type	Specialty	Address	Treatment
Dr. David Martin	Psychiatrist	Lake Street Hospital,	Dates of Treatment
Dr. Clio Taylor	Psychiatrist, supervisor	Lake Street Hospital,	
Doctor stated he	have had 10 hours of	psychotherapy in 1976.	
verified. He has	had appointments for	divorce and an	

Religion: (name and address of congregation)

Notes: (description and name)

UA Form #2

Brief

State:
Model:
Registd. Owner:

Documents:
Valuables Items:
Jock, not verified.
101 (2A Diamond Corner, Rochester, NY.
56 [illegible] with Trustee, Lonsdale,
Ann, Edd, address, occupation);
See last 2-3 Ans., etc. Apts

INVESTIGATION FORM #

BAD COPY

Notes: Perform photos on home delivery service. Date
Thousands of follow-up phone from his story
in the mental hospital in 19[illegible].

Financial Information:
Bank or Savings and Loans:

Name	Address	Type of Acct.	Acct.#	Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)
Claims to have had stocks and stock broker in 19[illegible], details unknown.

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Pltf.	v. Def.	Type	Case#	Court	City	State
March 1979	Church of Scientology	v. Clymie Jr. et al.	Civil	77-2-/01 FT	Supreme Court, NYC, NY.		
September 77	Church of Sci	v. Clymie et al			United Kingdom		

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arresting Office	City/Co.	State	Convicted.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)

Year	Address
[illegible]	- (mailing) c/o Mrs. J. Fentress, 720 Dalton Ave., Ingewood, NY. (Where mail once here is mailed [illegible]).
[illegible] Ave. 71	- (mailing) - c/o Jon Gutfeld, 720 W. 115 st, NYC.
[illegible]	- [illegible] Ave, Apt 7F, NYC.
[illegible]	- [illegible] 76th St., NYC (mailing) (Cont. below.)

Memberships, Clubs, Unions, etc)

Name	Address	Memb. No.
[illegible]	[illegible] Park St, NYC	

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What it Entitles)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnship.	Address
Tim Thompson	M		friend	professor, U. of Illinois
Jon Peters	M(?)		close friend	[illegible] (1976)
Robert Penfield	M	70-80	friend	[illegible]
Paulette Cooper	F	70	office friend	16 E. 78th St, NYC
Pauline Girault	F		his publisher	10, London, Paris
Paul Funk	M		roommate, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Music, playing the piano - this is something he always falls back on when he plays up at something else or falls at something else. Seems to have maintained an interest in the occultism and far eastern religions. Has written a book and shows interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

1. Has been known to visit his roommate friend Paul Funk in NYC about once a week.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: [illegible] disciplined; tends to dress [illegible] casual sports or flat-hee. [illegible] used
Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) also cleaners.

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) Confirm claims in [illegible] that he [illegible] [illegible] the Scientologists while in Sweden in 19[illegible]. He claims [illegible] addicted to at the time. Had [illegible] while in Sweden in 19[illegible].

Gambling: Has been known for pleasure, especially [illegible], details unknown. He shows interest in [illegible]. In 19[illegible] claimed to be wagering on a horse [illegible].

Sexual Habits: (any oddities) [illegible] stated that he has an obsession for [illegible]. Has claimed [illegible] of prostitutes throughout his life.

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Ever Mentioned in News Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title - Summary
Village Voice ([illegible])	2 Nov 77	Review of [illegible] to show.
Rolling Stone ([illegible])	26 Oct 77	Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Purves Jr.
[illegible] Observer, NYC.	25 Oct 77	Interview and story on with Scientologists. (Continued below)

Other Items of Interest:
Friends, etc. continued:

Anita Stewart	F	his literary agent	31-East 62nd St, NYC
Betty Jarie	F		
Dr. Dorothy Rubin	F	70	his psychiatrist 10/9.
Ellen Pollard	F		collaborator Whittier, Calif.
Dave Lowdin	M	70	his supposed girlfriend. 1[illegible] Fourth Ave, Los Angeles.

Press Coverage, etc. Cont.:
[illegible] (now) 25 Sept 77 - Ad/announcement for "Inside Scientology" [illegible] mentioned on show, P. Cooper and Film Released attacking Scientology.
Daily [illegible] (now) Fri 2 June 77 - about Scientology law suit against Clymie and Fentress.
"Inside Scientology", book written by Fentress June 1977.
Rochester Times-Union [illegible] 10 Jun 77 - about an Anti-Scientology [illegible]

c C-11
d 64

Handroute

A

22JAN76

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files.
Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lost
Wg 23.1.76 BC

investigation. Report sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, NAS Flab Bureaus, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for OT to be on it.

WHY: GO approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the W/AG Flag of prospects for the mission. Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers,reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All existing pictures of Br I enemies have been put together for the Rougues Gallery and distributed to the Security force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporter at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their GO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no immediate handling when they get here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Br II went over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the NAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Br II filled the NAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the NAS on getting these people off-loaded.Report sent.

SITUATION: Kiki Swift and Tony Grimes both went to leave Flag Land Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not been found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kiki was found to be psycho and Br II in liaise with RCD is investigating her folders for necessary data to handl She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded. Additional Anna Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly worl for the Canadian government, is being investigated for more data on her to handle her and to pull strings fro in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a TTC recruit from D.C. was found to have an out 2nd dynamic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled.

HANDLED: Br II investigations is looking into his now. They ha determined that he had a homosexual affair with an IRS agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports that is not sure it was an IRS man. Strings are being pul for his interview.Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

AG Info Flag

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they "got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org. Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOIA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

July 28, 1972

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US
DG US COMM
AG LV
AG INFO LV

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat, of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1968 , 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych due to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin
All run to EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/72 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was Probing the IRS? No evidence to indicate any other handling.

Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle behvious listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,

Chuck

Chuck,
AG INFO LV

pox10
p363
2 of 2

0-0117

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitels during sessions because they got into Sexingness. She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alen Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org. Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

A/G [illegible]
D/G [illegible]
A/D/G UC
D/G UC
D/G Intell UC
A/G Intell [illegible]

MIAMI PD. MIAMI POLICE DEPT NOT FBI (1)

cc: CSC Comm 21c4e
CSC

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prueher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prueher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prueher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prueher had given me during base interview. Also did a time track on Prueher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prueher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G [illegible] guy calling himself Donald Hemming, who called both the Police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hemming, Hemmering, Hemering, Hemiring, Hemering, Hemiring, Hemering, Hemiring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

CONFIDENTIAL

TO: US GO MISSIONAIRE
FROM: SEC OFF FLAG

3 Nov 76

RE: Jan Morris

Dear Randy,

I have attached a report on Jan Morris done by Vilia on 26.4.76. This report pretty much gives the data on her.

Since this report was written, Jan continued to cause trouble to Dick Jones via their 2D. She and Dick were to end their 2D and she did not co-operate. She tried to petition CS-6 on this point (petition never went up lines), as one of her ploys. A non-enturbulation order had to be placed on Jan to handle the scene.

On 24 Oct 76, a knowledge report came in on Jan which stated that she was caught in the crew C/S office reading through Tom Ritchie's PC folder. Joe and I got her into a metered interview - and after about three hours she admitted to looking through his folder in order to determine what was happening with his marriage with Jackie. This she told to her room-mates. We also caught her lying to us in this interview about some money she had stolen. After being caught in this lie, she admitted to lying compulsively.

I have mocked up a sec check to be done on Jan by Senior C/S. The sec check is based on her work done while auditing our PCs. This sec check has not yet been done.

Jan is currently under ethics handling with the MAA for the FSO.

Love,
Molly
Molly

177

179

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin wld like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB mt
22.3 (3965WW)	GO FP - what this action was taken on this = (FP ok awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB mt
24.3 (4002W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Sherwell C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB mt C

[illegible]

[illegible] 29/3/77

[illegible]

Further outpoints on Jan Morris are:
Sometime in 76 she looked into OT folders.
T/ED Toronto was told by Jan that the Boss while taking photo shoots took her seperately flowing 2D flows at her to make her feel beautiful for a photo. This got spread in Canada at a staff meeting, per ER II BI Toronto report of Mar 76. In Feb 76 she had low L/S and 2 OCA points below the middle line, also low TA, and no good case gain. (In PT she is listed as not PTS and makes case gain).

In 1970 she attempted suicide, in 71 she allowed herself to be hypnotised at an entertainment act, and in 1972 she reverted to drugs.

She had been auditing an FEM since April and was removed from this line last week when the above data (security breaks) were discovered.

I have reported her to the MAA for handling.

Love,
Viiia.

SEC OFF BI WW
cc C COMI - CWW
cc C FCMS WW
cc DCI C- DCI WW
cc BI FCMS WW
cc US DIR SEC BI WW
cc DC C US- DC US
cc DC TO FCMS
cc BASE COORD US
cc DCI C- DCI US
cc ACI FCMS US
cc SEUS DIR SEC BI US
cc SR II SEUS BI US
cc SEC OFF BI US
cc AC C- AC BASE
cc ACI BASE
cc DIR SR II BI BASE
CO SEC OFF BI SR II BASE

26.7.76

Dear Dick,

Review of Rating - Dick Jones.

Per CO 1830 OF 7 Dick Jones SR O/S was given a B rating. Since then data has come to light which changes this to a C rating due to his 2D [redacted] being a security risk. They planned to get married in a week, but this has been postponed after I gave Dick the facts. However, they have not ended the 2D and I am informing Dick of his C rating today.

Data on Jan Morris:
It was recently discovered that at the beginning of January 76 she went to a woe lawyer in Clearwater, Joe Wolfe, on the recommendation of Frank McAli, to start divorce proceedings. She told the lawyer that her husband was on the TSMV Apollo somewhere on the high seas. Also her address at the Fort Harrison. At this time she had not yet started a 2D with Dick Jones (Glen Poole was the 2D). Per Jan, the lawyer later said he had "been sitting between Darrel Allen and Mayor Cezares at the City Council meeting right before the whole scene broke open".

Next she saw the lawyer in June 76 and Jan put a notice in the Sun newspaper for 4 weeks announcing the intention to get a diverce "as her husband was on the ship". Per the lawyer, this was necessary. The notice states her husband is on the TSMV Apollo on the high seas, thus publicising a Scn divorce. Logically there was no need to publish such a notice, as the husband would not see Clearwater papers and could be reached by despatch lines, or postponed till his. By this time she was on PR and legal lines. Dir Sr I PR Kathy Heard had asked her for CSW before publishing anything, but Jan went ahead without a CSW.

On 15 July she went to court and here the lawyer explained to the special master how we have our own comm system. (In regarding to having reached the husband on the ship. Jan had told the lawyer the FOLO HQ address and that comm to her husband can be put thru our lines at the Fort Harrison).

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US
DG US COMM B22.8
AG LV
AG INFO LV

July 28, 1972

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat, of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1964 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych due to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin All run to EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/71 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was Pro Sing the IRS? No evidence to indicate any other handling.
Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle behvious listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,

Chuck

Chuck,
AG INFO LV

box 10
p 363
2 of 2

0-0117

177

179

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin would like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB Mt
22.3 (3968WW)	GO FP - what ethics action was taken on this = (FP ok. Awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB Mt
24.3 (4002W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Sherwood C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB Mt C

[illegible]

[illegible] 29/3/77

[illegible]

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they "got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org. Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

0-0146

MIAMI POLICE DEPT
MM PD. NOT FOR

(1)

A/G MM
D/G Comm US
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

A/G Intell MM

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

21048

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Haniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Debbie

Handroute

A

22JAN76

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files. Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lou
23.1.76 BC

BAD COPY

investigation. Report sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, HAS Flab Bureaux, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for OK to be on it.

WHY: CG approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the D/AG Flag of prospects for the mission, Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers,reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All exisiting pictures of Br I enemies have been put together for the Rogues Gallery and distributed to the Security Force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporter at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their CO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no immediate handling when they got here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Br II went over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the HAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Br II filled the HAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the HAS on getting these people off-loaded.Report sent.

SITUATION: Kiki Swift and Anna Orlando both want to leave Flag and Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not been found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kiki was found to be psycho and Br II in liaise with HCO is investigating her folders for necessary data to handl She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded, additionall Anna Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly worl for the Canadian government, is being investigated for more data on her to handle her and to pull strings from in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a TTC recruit from D.C. was found to have an out 2nd dynamic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled;

HANDLED: Br II investigations is looking into him now. They ha determined that he had a homosexual affair with an agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports that is not sure it was an IRS man. Strings are being pull for his interview. Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

Joe

AG Info Flag

BAD COPY

13127

Marital Status: single married separated divorced
Name of Spouse:
Occupation of Spouse (detail):
Children: Name Sex D.O.B. Job or School Salary

Employment History: (most recent first)
Dates Company Address Job
1970-13 [illegible] 72 - American Ballet [illegible] 1610 Broadway, NYC. Rehearsal pianist.
9 April 1972 - Solf. - [illegible] no recital, Carnegie Hall, NYC.
24 May [illegible] - 22 June [illegible] - Joffrey Ballet Co., [illegible] Ave, NYC. Pianist on tour in Vienna, Austria (Theatre Auder Wien).
*Aug-Sept 1968 - Rehearsal pianist, ballet studio.
Sept. 1967 - Solf. - Piano Recital, Town Hall, NYC.
June-July 1966 - American Ballet Theatre Co., on six week tour to USSR.
*1965 - Supposedly on tour with Musical productions.

*Data from Kaufman, unable to verify.

Educational History: (most recent first)
Dates School Address Specialty or Deg.
1952 (summer) Eastman School of Music, University of Rochester, summer session.
1952-1954 - Julliard School of Music, NYC. Left with no degree. Studied piano.
24 Sept. 1951 - Eastman School of Music, Univ. of Rochester, date started, attend; for only one semester; then transferred to Julliard.
23 June 1951 - graduated John Marshall High School, Rochester, NY.
1947 or 1948 - graduated School #7, a grade school in Rochester, NY.

Military Service: or Selective Service Number:
Branch: Dates:
Rank: Type of Discharge:
Duties:

Physicians: (Include details of any mental treatment history)
Name Specialty Address Treatment
Dr David Kurbin Psychiatrist 1958 Strong Memorial Hospital, Univ. of Rochester.
Dr. Otto Thaler, psychiatrist, supervisor over Kurbin in 1958. Was given tranquilizers and psychological tests.
Kaufman claims to have had 10 hours of psychoanalysis in 1955, but this is not verified. He has had operations for pluriesy and an ear infection, no dates.

Religion: (name and address of congregation)

Fees: (description and name)

Apt 4A Rm #2
State

Approx. Salary

State:
Model:
Registrd. Owner:

Deceased:
Maiden Name:
[illegible] 1955, not verified.
Parent/s: (50 Elwood Terrace, Rochester, NY.
[illegible] 1956
Parent/s: [illegible] with Kaufman, Kanning,
[illegible] NY. 275-4550(716)
Sisters(name, age, address, occupation):
500 West End Ave., NYC. Apt 6

INVESTIGATION FORM

BAD COPY

Financial Information:
Bank or Savings and Loan:
Name Address Type of Acct. Acct.# Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Plff.	v. Def.	Type	Case#	Court	City	State
[illegible] 1969	Church of Scientology	v. Clymis Fraser et al.	Civil	77-B-706	FT Dist. Court	DEN.	NY.
[illegible] 77	Church of Sci	v. Clymis et al			United Kingdom		

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arrstng. Office	City/Co.	State	Convctd.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)
Year Address

[illegible] 1971 - (mailing) % Mrs. J. Hertzer, 729 Hilton Ave., Lawrence, NY. (there real name here is spelled [illegible]).
[illegible] Ave. 71 - (mailing) - Ms. Jan Gotfeld, 600 W. 115 st, NYC.
[illegible] - [illegible] 2nd Ave, Apt 7F, NYC.
[illegible] 37 E. 70th St., NYC (mailing) (Cont. below.)
(Societies, Clubs, Unions, etc)
Address Number, No.

[illegible] E. 52nd St, NYC

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What it Entitles)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnshp.	Address
Tim Thompson	M		friend	[illegible], N. of Illinois
Jon [illegible]	M(?)		close friend	[illegible]
Robert [illegible]	M	[illegible]	friend	[illegible]
Frederick Conner	M	30	office friend	[illegible]
Maurice Gilliland	M		his publisher	[illegible], London, Engl.
Paul Frank	M		roommate, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Music, playing the piano - this is something he always falls back on when he gives up on something else or fails at something else. Seems to have a limited an interest in the medical and far eastern religions. Has written a book and shows interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

1. Has been known to visit his roommate friend Paul Frank in NYC about once a week.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: Highly disciplined; tends to dress about average; very clean or flashy. Is a loner. Has [illegible] [illegible] from [illegible] Tennessee setting. Shows [illegible]

Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) view elsewhere.

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) Denies claim in [illegible] that he [illegible] [illegible] which he claims is [illegible] [illegible] and tranquilizers while in Scientology in 1969.

Gambling: Has been known for pleasure, especially [illegible], [illegible] tracks. Has shown interest in same. In 1970 claimed he is working on a horse betting system.

Sexual Habits: (any oddities) Has stated that he has an obsession for [illegible] [illegible]. Has claimed visits of prostitutes throughout his life.

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Ever Mentioned in News Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title	Summary
Village Voice (NYC)	2 Nov 77		Review of "Inside" by [illegible].
Rolling Stone (source)	26 Oct 77	Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Burroughs.	
[illegible] 77 [illegible]	25 Oct 77	Jaufman and others on with Scientologists.	
Channel 5, NYC.		(Continued below)	

Other Items of Interest:

Prior to, etc. continued:

Anita Diament	F	his literary agent	51 East 42nd St, NYC	
Bette Levin	-	-	-	-
Dr. David Puskin	M	30	his psychiatrist	NYC.
Ella Pollard	F		cellmate	Whittier, Calif.
Mary Lovelin	F	30	his personal girlfriend,	1700 So. Hayworth Ave, Los Angeles.

Other Refs, etc. Cont.:
"Philadelphia Inquirer" (news) 25 Sept 77 Advertisement for "Inside Scientology"
"Steve Porter Show" KFI radio, LTC, mentioned on show, F. Conner and Mike Hubbard criticize Scientology.
Daily Mirror (news) UK 1 June 77 - about Scientology law suit against Miscavige and Jaufman.
"Inside Scientology", book written by Jaufman June 1977.
Rochester Times-Union (newspaper) 18 Dec 77 - report on Jaufman's [illegible]

C-11
p64

USE OF AUDITING INFO

MIAMI POLICE DEPT

MM PD. NOT FOR

(1)

A/G MM
D/G Intell US
D/D/G US
D/G US
D/G Intell US

cc: CSG Comm
CSG

21048

A/G Intell MM

Intell Weekly Report
Week Ending June 29, 1972

Dear Terry,

Situation: Additional data needed on Terry Prucher, he has made some wild accusations against Scientologists, and has threatened to sue more than once.

Why: No full data ever gathered on Prucher before.

Handled: Completely went through all Prucher's PC folders and compiled some interesting data which directly contradicted info Prucher had given me during tape interview. Also did a time track on Prucher and included all of his addresses from Present Time back. Also did time track on Dr. Milton Miller which was Prucher's psychiatrist in Wisconsin. All this data is being forwarded up lines.

Situation: Got a report from A/G MM about a guy calling himself Donald Hanniring, who called both the police and Bob Wilcox, Religion Editor of the Miami News, and told them that LRH is living in Ft. Lauderdale under the name of Mr. Rose. Police were not very receptive and Bob Wilcox apparently ignored the information.

Why: Possible 3-rd Party action.

Handled: Researched all telephone directories in Florida for the following names: Hanniring, Hannering, Hanering, Haniring, Hammering, Henniring, Hennering, Heniring, etc. Have not been able to find anything even vaguely similar to those names in any Florida directory, so no data yet. Will keep aware of any further developments on this.

Love,

Jeffrey

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER, 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do 'Confessionals" or "Sec Checks' Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS LIE [illegible], METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE [illegible], and the [illegible] of a criminal is too bad for words to occur in a majority of ca[illegible] Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes, etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one whom to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

(It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.)

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

27 Sept 76

INFO RE: DONNA REEVE

1. Donnas auditing folders start in July, 1963 at St. Hill UK where she was on the SHSBC. She was being run on Gr. 6 processing at that time. During this auditing she R/Sed on Jane Kember, LRH, Herbie Parkshouse, and Fred Hare.

2. Donna has been in Scientology since at least 1952. She attended the Doctorate Course in Philedelphia at that time. While at the PDC she was promiscuous: She slept with 4 or 5 men during the course, 2 of them on the org premises. She has quite a record of promiscuousity in these early years. With three male PCs, she let them touch her genitals during sessions because they "got into sexingness." She has masturbated regularly since she was 8 years old, mentions doing it once with coffe grounds (doesn't say how) and once had a puppy lick her. She slept with Alan Kapular while he was married to her cousin in 1952, which created a big stink in her family. When she lived in Greenwich Village (doesn't say when) she claims that she "screwed anything with pants".

3. In an Enemy formula write-up done at ASHO she several times mentions leaving her husband, Moe, in May, 1952 but she does not give his last name. There is no mention of it in our files. She also was married to Bill Fisk who was shot while she was on the SHSBC at St. Hill. Bill had been sleeping with Phoebe Hjelm and Helene Grimes (now Simmons) before he got shot for sleeping with a student at Seattle Org. Donna had agreed that he could sleep around while she was away. Donna denied him sex even when she was with him and would masturbate to satisfy herself.

4. Dec. '64 to Aug '67 she was at the DC org then she went to the Detroit Org.

5. She blew from ASHO sometime in 1969, no specific date.

6. In July, 1970 she is back on ASHO staff and is troubled with insomnia, says she may go Type III if it's not handled.

7. June, 1970 she does an Enemy formula O/W write-up (mentioned above and the source of much of this data) in which she mentions that while auditing at the Fullerton Mission in Orange County that she left and OT III bulletin in her bureau drawer for some time, unlocked. She also says her Class 8 Pack was in a file cabinet that anyone could have opened by pulling on the drawer.

8. There is no record of her current whereabouts in AOLA files, nor her current status.

Love,

Allen

0-0146

INT SEC US
DG INT US
DG US INT
DG US COMM
AG LV
AG INFO LV

July 28, 1972

RE: ARDA REEVES

Dear Ruthanne,

The following data was gotten from Arda's pc folders:

Did PE Course	Jan 71
Comm Course	Feb 71
Anat. of Human Mind Course	Aug 71
Student Hat	Dec 71

Data gotten from the White Form:

Age 47, married, divorced 3 times. Parents living. Says that her folks in Denver are antagonistic.

Children: Sharon Clark, James Thomas

Several self induced abortions

High school grad
Main job held-clerk typist

Mental treatment: (taken from session of Jan 1 72) 1968 , 2 weeks psych treatment, mostly talking, finger painting. Saw a psych dus to alcoholism problems. Group therapy and private sessions (1964 & 1967)

Drug history: Librium, Valium, miltowns, alcohol, LSD, opium, heroin
All runto EP on Drug RD.

Complains of several chronic conditions: arthritis, headaches, arthritis in hands, spine
Session of 10/1/71 mentions son is in jail
Session of 3/21/72 mentions that her son xxx jumped bail and had a gun in his car.
Session of 3/31/72 Connected to a suppressive group read on the GF, it was FNed The Group was the IRS? No evidence to indicate any other hahdling.

Session of 7-21-72 (PTS R/D being done) general needle behviour listed as "loose and R/Sing" ??

Generally gets 15-25 TA Divs persession.

That's about it,
Love,

Chuck
AG INFO LV

pg 10
p 363
2 of 2

0-0117

Handroute

A

22JAN76

TO: DG US via DG US COMM AE

cc; PGMS CHF US AE

FROM: DG I US

COMPLIANCE REPORT
GO 1361-1 OT6

Dear Henning:

As called for in Target 6, we have collected data from LA IRS for use in Ops or Br.1 PR that is entirely in IRS territory.

Attached as evidence is data from a celebrity's file. This target is done.

Love,

Dick

Dear Dick
BEAUTIFUL!!
I am returning this to you with enclosures as I don't need such hot stuff in my files.
Have we got any other Celeb files?
Lot J
Log 23.1.76 BC

See right hand side for going through PC folders

investigation. Report sent.

SITUATION: Norman Thomas, HAS Flab Bureaux, blew.

WHY: He has overts on post and they were undetected and not handled.

HANDLED: Investigation Br II Flag sent a report up lines on Thomson to AG Info SFO as this is where he is expected to show up. SFO was requested to have him Sec Checked if and when he shows up there. Reports sent.

SITUATION: A highly confidential mission is being put together and several people need checking out for OK to be on it.

WHY: CO approval is needed for the personnel on this mission.

HANDLED: A list was submitted by the staff Captain to the D/AG Flag of prospects for the mission, Br II looked these over and made a determination that several of these were not OK and some others were OK. The names are still being gone over for security clearance.

SITUATION: Attackers,reporters and local enemy politicians are not known to security so as to prevent them from being on the premises.

WHY: All local attackers and enemies have not been identified for Security.

HANDLED: All exisiting pictures of Br I enemies have been put together for the Rougues Gallery and distributed to the Security Force for their use in identifying enemies. These have come in handy this past week with several reporters at a public event. Report sent.

SITUATION: There are over 30 people who do not qualify to be here at Flag per their CO 824's.

WHY: Loose or no screening prior to coming to Flag and no immediate handling when they got here.

HANDLED: AG Info and Dir Br II went over the list and the AG Info set the priorities with the HAS on who to off-load first. AG Info liaised with the AG Finance and arranged $1000 for expenses to get the dead wood off-loaded. Br II filled the HAS in on the importance of this situation and pushed the HAS on getting these people off-loaded.Report sent.

SITUATION: Kiki Swift and Mona Orlando both want to leave Flag Land Base from their posts.

WHY: They both have undisclosed overts and these have not been found and they haven't been handled.

HANDLED: Kiki was found to be psycho and Br II in liaise with RCO is investigating her folders for necessary data to handl She is being Fitness Boarded and off-loaded, additionall Mona Orlando, new recruit from Canada, who formerly worl for the Canadian government, is being investigated for more data on her to handle her and to pull strings from in a plant interview. Reports sent.

SITUATION: Lee Sucher, a TTC recruit from D.C, was found to have an out 2nd dynanic with an IRS agent in D.C.

WHY: He was undetected prior to coming to Flag and isn't handled;

HANDLED: Br II investigations is looking into him now. They ha determined that he had a homosexual [illegible] with a[illegible] agent in D.C. while in Scientology. Lee reports that is not sure it was an IRS man. Strings are being set for his interview.Reports to follow.

Love,

Joe

Joe

AG Info Flag

Marital Status: single married separated divorced
Name of Spouse:
Occupation of Spouse (detail):

Children:

Name	Sex	D.O.B.

Employment History: (most recent first)

Dates	Company	Address	Job	Salary
1970- 13 Dec 77	American Pilot Service Co.	7th to 7th St. & Lexington Ave.	Personnel Director	
9 April 1977 - 24 May 77	Delta - Temporary Pilot	Delta Procedures, Inc. Atlanta, Ga.	Pilot	
24 May 77 - 22 June 77	Delta - Indefinite Pilot	Jr Villiers, Austria	Pilot	
Aug-Sept 1976 - Sept. 1977 - Sept. 1978 -	Reserve Pilot Flying Tactical Support Squadron	Selfridge AFB, Mich.	Pilot	
June-July 1976 - 1975	Summer Pilot Training Squadron	Zum Hill, Germany	Pilot	
	Summer Pilot Training Squadron	Zum Hill, Germany	Pilot	
	Summer Pilot Training Squadron	Zum Hill, Germany	Pilot	

Educational History: (most recent first)

Dates	School	Address	Specialty or Deg.
1976 (summer)	Boston School of Music	Conservatory of Symphony, opera, recitals	
1974-1976	Eastman School of Music	Univ. of Rochester, Graduate Studies	
24 Sept 1973 -	Eastman School of Music	Univ. of Rochester, Graduate Studies	
	for only one semester; then transferred to Julliard.		
29 June 1971 - 1967 or 1963 -	graduated John Marshall High School, Rochester, NY. graduate School #7, a grade school in Rochester, NY.		

Military Service: Type of Discharge: or Selective Service Number:
Branch:
Rank: Dates:
Duties:

Physicians: (Include details of any mental treatment History)

Name	Specialty	Address	Treatment
Dr David Hughes	psychiatrist	1414 Stone Memorial Hospital, Univ. of Rochester.	
Dr. Otto Tyler,	psychiatrist,	supervisor over Psych in 1974.	
Fourteen visits to have had 10 hours of psychoanalysis in 1975, but this is not verified. We have had reactions for diuretics and an ear infection, no fever.			

Religion: (name and address of congregation)

Notes: (description and name)

Dependents:
Maiden Name:
Parents/s: (if divorced separate, Rochester, NY.
Sibs/s: Joanne in Jericho with Andrew, Corning,
Sons(name, age, address, occupation):
500 West End Ave., Apt 6

INVESTIGATION FORM #

Financial Information: Note: Reuffman claims to have split proceeds of dollars gained from his stay in the rental hospital in 19??.

Bank or Savings and Loan:

Name	Address	Type of Accnt.	Accnt.#	Bal.

Bankruptcy Filed: (Date, title of file, file no., court, city, state)

Stocks, Bonds, etc. Owned: (quantity, name, approx. value)

Claims to have had stocks and stock broker in 19??, details unknown.

Insurance Policies: (Type, Company, Address, Policy Number)

Property Owned, Bought, or Sold: (Location, Date of Purchase or Sale, Amt. of Money Involved)

Any Additional Income Sources:

Credit Cards: (Company, Type, Number)

Credit Check Made: (Company, Date, Comments)

Legal Involvements: (Civil, Criminal, Divorce, Probate, etc.)

Date	Pltf.	v. Def.	Type	Case#	Court	City	State
March 1972	Church of Scientology	v. Clymic Greer et al.	Civil	72-B-700	US Supreme Court,	NYC,	NY.
September 72	Church of Sci	v. Clymic et al		United Kingdom			

Arrest Record:

Date	Charge	Arrstng. Office	City/Co.	State	Convctd.

Former Addresses: (mailing, residence)

Year	Address
Dec 1971 - (mailing)	Mrs. J. Dertner, 770 Hilton Ave., Hempstead, NY. (there real name here is spelled backwards).
Aug. 71 - (mailing) -	Ch. Von Gutfeld, 700 W. 115 st, NYC.
Present -	[illegible]
Hempstead,	33 W. 76th St., NYC (mailing?) (Cont. below.)

Associations, Clubs, Unions, etc)

	Address	Membrsp. No.
	1[illegible] 42nd St, NYC	

Special Licenses or Certificates Held: (Issuing Body, Number, What it Entitles)

Close Friends and Associates:

Name	Sex	Age	Relnshp.	Address
Tim Thornton	M		friend	professor, U. of Illinois
Jorgensen	M(?)		close friend	30[illegible] 76th St, NYC (1971)
Robert Vonfelfeld	M	30-40	friend	700 W. 115th St, NYC.
Paulette Cooper	F	30	office friend	16 E. 75th St, NYC.
Fournier Girodias	M		his publisher	FF, London, Paris
Paul Turek	M		composer, friend	NYC (Continued below)

Main Interests and/or Hobbies: Music, playing the piano - this is something he always falls back on when he gives up on something else or fails at something else. Seems to have a latent an interest in the mystical and far eastern religions. Has written a book and shown interest in writing.

Locations Frequented: (not mentioned elsewhere)

Name	Address	Purpose

1. Has been known to visit his composer friend Paul Turek in NYC about once a week.

Personal Habits, Vices, etc.: Quite disciplined; tends to dress almost smartly. No [illegible] or fingernails. Is a heavy [illegible] smoker, averages eating three all

Type of Drinker: (list beverages favored) nine cigarettes.

Drugs: (prescription, pleasure, history) Reuffman claims in 19?? that he [illegible] which he claims is [illegible] of the time. Had [illegible] while in Scientology in 19??.

Gambling: Has taken drugs for pleasure, especially marijuana, details unknown. Has shown interest in same. In 19?? claimed to be working on a horse betting system.

Sexual Habits: (any oddities) He stated that he has an obsession for [illegible]. Has claimed visits of prostitutes throughout his life.

Firearms, Weapons: (Type, Serial No.)

Ever Mentioned in News Media:

Paper/Mag.	Date	Title	Summary
Village Voice (NYC)	2 Nov 72		Review of "Inside" tv show.
Rolling Stone (mag.)	26 Oct 72		Book review of "Inside Scientology" by William Burrows.
"Middlesex 72 show"	25 Oct 72		Reuffman and others on with Scientologists.
Channel 5, NYC.			(Continued below)

Other Items of Interest:

Friends, etc. continued:

Anita Dimont	F	his literary agent	51 East 42nd St, NYC
Billy Jorle	"	" " " " " " " "	
Dr. David Lushin	M	30 his psychiatrist	10??
Ilka Ireland	F	ex-housekeeper	Whittier, Calif.
Jerry Lewelin	F	30 his supposed girlfriend	1??? St. Ecworth Ave, Los Angeles.

News Items, etc. Cont.:

"Middlesex Gazette" (news) 25 Sept 72 - Advertisement for "Inside Scientology"

"Town Forker Times" NCT radio, NYC, mentioned on show, P. Cooper and Life Nuggent attacking Scientology.

Daily Mirror (news) UK 3 June 72 - about Scientology law suit against Girodias and Reuffman.

"Inside Scientology", book written by Reuffman June 1972.

Rochester Times-Union (newspaper) 18 Jun 72 - account on Reuffman's [illegible]

c C-11
p54

177

179

23.3 (3967W)	Kevin wld like you to send to him all PC Pgms Geoff did while at GOUS & all C/S he did while at GOUS.	DGUS DGSB Mt ?
22.3 (3968WW)	GO FP - what others action was taken on this = (FP ok Awards w/o $)	DGUS DGSB Mt
24.3 (4002W)	Send actual PC folders of all the cases Geoff Sherwood C/Sd.	DGUS DGSB Mt C

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
HCO Hats
Tech Hats

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 NOVEMBER. 1970

CONFESSIONALS

HCOs may not do Confessionals or "Sec Checks".

HCO may only do Meter Checks. This consists of putting the pc on a meter and noting down the TA, state of needle and attitude of pc.

Where these reads are non optimum (no F/N VGI state of meter) the pc may be sent to Qual for further check.

Too many cases, too many case programmes, have been fouled up by non C/Sed sec checking or confessionals in the past for the practice to continue.

Real criminals may have bad meters but crimes are often so unreal to them that they do not read (meters needle read only on things within the reality or borderline reality of a person). This permits unskilled Sec Checking or Confessional actions to pass right by the culprit.

HCO should learn full investigatory procedure and should only do metering to establish the pc's meter state, asking no questions.

HCO Investigatory Procedure PLs that MUST be known to HCO are:

HCO P/L May '65 - ETHICS OFFICER HAT

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 - Data Series No.16, INVESTIGATORY PROCEDURE

HCO P/L 19 Sept '70 Issue II - Data Series No.17, NARROWING THE TARGET.

TECH & QUAL

Asked to do 'Confessionals" or "Sec Checks' Tech and Qual may do them only as part of a C/S programme and only as a gradient in the general action of improving the reality of the case.

An R/S still means crimes. All the other data is true and should be known but POLYGRAPHS LIE OR FLUCTUATE, METERS ONLY REGISTER AT THE REALITY LEVEL OF THE CASE, and the reality level of a criminal is too bad for reads to occur in a majority of cases. Thus the guilty are falsely freed and the innocent are subjected to annoyance and upset.

Overts, crimes, etc may come off first as a critical thought under which lies a harmful (overt) act. On such gradients one builds up reality and so releases overts.

No meter or sec check or Confessional is sufficiently valuable to use in detection of crime. The state of the meter itself is of value since it tells one whom to investigate.

Thus neither Tech nor Qual should assist investigations but should work on the case against proper C/Ses to get off the overts and withholds for the case benefit.

Overts disclosed in sessions may not be used for justice purposes. Therefore only crimes discovered by routine investigation are actionable.

(It could be that a crime discovered by investigation is also gotten off in session. That it was also gotten off in session does not protect the person from discipline. That it was gotten off in session is irrelevant and sessions are not part of justice procedures.)

(This is duplicated and relayed to you by your Continental Org at Los Angeles.)

8. I have knowingly passed uncountable misunderstoods both in hat material and other material. This has occurred from Nov, 1973-PT. I have seldom made an attempt to get the definitions of these words clarified. I have not completed the Student Hat section of the PRD and have left that hanging for four months. I have blown from about four books onthe subject of intelligence, have never completed the drills section on the Why Finder Course, have done no further study on OEC Volume Zero, and have not encouraged my Branch I personnel to study. In fact, I have discouraged it to a degree by consiously never mentioning it and, when Mitch has brought it up on occasion, I have "not-answered" the question.

9. I audited poorly on OT III, with out TRs which resulted in out ruds which I failed to clean up and instead, audited over. I did not get my TRs handled. (June-July, 74)

10. I have backflashed to seniorsat US including a 1.1 reply to an order by Dir of Inv. USin July, 74, an entheta telex reply to 1Dir of Handling US in late July, 74; I have implied to D/Ops Officer over the phone in [redacted] July, 74 that the DC 31 was involved in too many other important cycles to be "bothering with" investigations for Ops US. This followed the overt of not following through and completing an Ops order which I told the D/Ops Officer would be completed.

11. I have not-ised orders which I did not know what do do with or how to do them. This includes orders re George Renchard in April, June, 74 which I simply left sitting in my pending basket; Dead Agent and Public Media Ems (Jan- Aug, 74) which likewise, I just let sit without taking any action on them. The earlier "dones" on the George Renchard matter occurred in March, 74. The then DGI US sent me two confidential GO's which I did not fully read or get word cleared on. Taking the data in these GO's I mocked up an op against Gerege Renchard which was at best ineffective and at worst, dangerous. The materials for this op were not totally secure in that there were occasional fingerprints on the material. The materials were mailed from near the Org and were all mailed together and from the same mailbox, presenting a small amount of danger. I never followed up on the results of the op, nor did I attempt to follow up on them.

12. When doing my Intelligence Practical Checksheet in july, August, 73, there were several items which were not fully done. a) 2 hour surveillance - after failing to keep a number of persons under surveillance for two hours without them spotting me, I chose a bum who did not move around much and used him for my surveillance, which was really no challenge and did not indicate any practical skill in surveillance. b) I was supposed to make a phone call and get certain data about the person I called. I had previously gotten such data on an entirely different phone call and signed it off on my checksheet even though I knew I could use the practice. c) I used a stupid cover on one of my phone calls which should have been blown. d) Covert photographs were supposed to be taken of various persons, cars, etc. I took the photographs but they did not develop properly and I never retook them for my checksheet. ~~18x~~ e)I failed to read one of the books on my theory checksheet and completed only half of another book. f) I was sent on mission

AG DC

AG INFO DC

8 September 1974

RE: LRH AMNESTY

Dear Lynn:

I wish to accept LRH's amnesty. Following are my OW's: (Note: these are during the time in the DC CO as all OW's before this time have been handled in session)

1. Nov. 73 - Reported that I had checked two sources on an investigation which I had not checked and sent a compliance report.

2. February, July, Aug. 74 - Found myself in a personal rollercoaster due to out-ethics, overts (which will be part of this write-up) and did not obtain ethics handling or handle the scene myself resulting in a desire to blow or "take a leave of absence".

3. Jan, Feb, 74 - Covertly downgraded the work of the previous AG I, and covertly established myself mainly with SC and LRH as being a better AG I. This included gaining for SC and LRH such things as extra pay, better work schedules, etc.; and was done not so much from the viewpoint of providing support for my juniors as to ingratiate myself to them. It also included covertly manipulating conversation to gain praise for myself and downgrade the previous AGI.

4. Jan-Aug, 74 - I have not taken full responsibility for Bruce in seeing that he is hatted correctly and keeps his ethics in. Rather, on numerous occasions I have downgraded his ideas for improvement in the Branch II area, specifically in the areas of security and handlings.

5. Jan-Aug, 1974 - I have been lax in security matters and have at least five times, left file cabinets unlocked; have left a window unlocked several times; on numerous times have failed to throw the second lock of the 1621 offices; I have seen the Org's old buildings unlocked and have not locked them when I could have on at least two occasions; I have been lax with sensitive data and have hinted at sensitive data to the Urbana Mission Director, 2 potential BI recruits, and 3 potential operatives. On numerous occasions I have divulged confidential BI data to my wife.

6. July, 74 - I knowingly false attested to OT III. I am incomplete on it.

7. Jan-Aug, 1974 - I have not handled numerous BI cycles which I could have handled, but rather referred them to my juniors even thoughxxx they were of high priority, and my juniors were swamped at the time. I have non-confronted other cycles which were either assigned to me or I assigned myself, and eventually, after not doing them, turned them over to a junior to get done. This includes several interviews with Terminals in Virginia in June which were never done.

similar situations to these where I non-confronted a cycle and went on to something else, but these are the main ones.

16. I have actively third-partied the Org and the Org exec in March,74, Nov,73, May through Aug, 74. Just from personal MEST I have pushed for terminals to be "hung" including Demming in March,74 and July,74, and Misner in July, Aug,74. I have third-partied Dave Richards on numerous occasions to Duke, Patsy, Mitch, Sherry, Bruce, Lynn, Barbara, mainly from May-Aug,74. I ran an effective third-party campaign against Kevin Shields as ethics officer in December, 73-Jan,74 just from personal MEST which included true remarks to the AG but which were intended solely to put Shields in a bad light. I have let leak data about the "Irene Breeden" affair for the purposes of discrediting Irene and herxxx people to Rick Kimmel (March,74) and Jeff Dietz (May,74).

17. I have failed to back up Seniors fully and push power up the Org Board through my compliances. This has included a) covert remarks to Mitch re the D/Ops Officer US which resulted in Mitch not assigning (and myself not assigning) a high priority to Op. Restroom and Barroom (July,74), b) very little follow up for AG DC re investigation of minimum wage claimants. I purposely found out what was the absolute minimum which needed to be done and didn't even do that. I passed this attitude along somewhat to the Info Sr II Dir by such statements as "just check such-and-such a file", etc. (April,May74), c) knowingly sending up two non-excerpted raw data reports to Controller Comm US after the damn excerpted reports started going up (July,74), d) reporting on an MSH target on the WFHH tgm (Feb,74) which I wasn't sure was really in. I reported that it was in without further inspection, e) on MSH and GAW compliances I have looked on them as nothing more than things to write up and have not really tried to get something to stay in unless I considered it vital. Thus, some compliances were sent up which were not really complied with including "noisy investigations" which was on approximately 5 LRH and MSH compliances from March-May,74; a CO re sending data to WW; a CO re adding two books to my hat when in fact I had not read one of the books; "cross-filing" was complied with at least four times in various MSH and LRH CO's or F/Ls and has since fallen out with nothing being cross-filed; the WFHH Program called for all data to be cross-filed-at that time we were not crossfiling data so I sent up a squirrelly compliance report showing that the data was being cross-indexed on cards. Jimmy disapproved it and sent it back. Duke and I talked with Jimmy on the phone and I worked out a way to send a compliance through on the target where it looked like data was being cross-filed but never stated that it was being cross-filed. This Compliance was accepted and sent to MSH (Feb,74).

18. Re financial crimes: I have been continually out-policy re financial dealings in B1. This consists of a) ordering toner for the Xerox machine without a PO (May, June, Aug,74), and then not submitting a PO later but just assuming that the AGP would handle it. b) not planning far enough ahead resulting in numerous "rush" POs that have to be filled and resulting in MEH on the finance lines. This has happened

to San Francisco in August, 73. The last night I was there I got drunk. g) While working on a cross-file project at the US 91 in September, and also on a special bank project in September, 73, I, on about 35 occasions, omitted names which should have either been crossfiled or been placed in a special bank.

13. July,73-Aug,74 - I have continually failed to get my own ethics in on my 2nd Dynamic. The out-ethics consisted of making my wife wrong on innumerable occasions either through saying something or acting in a certain way. This was meant to intentionally make her wrong and mad and was usually over some 3rd dynamic situation, such as her having to stay late and work. This resulted in a feeling on both of our parts that the 2nd and 3rd dynamics were at odds. I have allowed continual noncommunication on my part with Patsy and, have not contributed my share to our 2nd dynamic or the areas which impinge on our 2nd dynamic such as our WEST, our 7th Dynamic activities, etc. This has consisted of covertly arranging time and circumstances so that Patsy cleans the house, does the dishes and the wash, etc., goes shopping and does arrands. In the withdrawal that then follows these overts, I do not participate in other activities with Patsy such as games, hobbies, etc. I have, at times, used Patsy solely for sexual purposes, and, in effect, have run a heavy covert operation against her for not having sex as much as I would like. This consisted of much invalidation and evaluation and shifting of source from me to her when, in actual fact, it was my lack of communication in the first place which started any problem.

14. A particular 1st dynamic overt which I have just noticed recently is my failing to actually use the abilities or potential that I have and instead taking the easy "not know" way out. This is in the area of memory, where someone asks me a question and I automatically say "I, don't remember" when, in fact, I did not even try to remember and could have remembered if I had tried. This also manifests itself in non-involvement in a particular game, activitiy, etc. I have, on many occasions, declined to do something I knew that I would enjoy doing, only because I knew that there would be a certain amount of initial effort to get into it.

15. Back to concreter overts, I have intentionally involved myself with busy work while on post in order to non-confront another cycle. Specifically, July,74, while SC was gone, I spent a large amount of time doing summaries so that I would not have to go and terminatedly handle the Branch II area. When SC was doing special bank cards, I purposely got myself busy reading reports so that I would not have to get involved in the cards, even though I knew it should have been an all-hands project to begin with.(Feb,74) Dec.73 I began talking to the HAS in order to not have to confront and handle a raving SP. I had failed to handle a PTS condition (June,74) of SC's and instead shifted the handling over to handle some smaller condition and also used validation to key her out, thus bypassing the whole situation. (May,74) I failed to handle fully a 2d situation which Bruce wanted help on. It amounted to just giving advice and leaving it out without really applying ethics to it to terminatedly handle. There are a number of other

This appears to be most of them, and is all that I can come up with presently. In any case, it is the major ones.

I wish to accept Lrh's amnesty.

Mike Meisner
AG Info DC

MRN

B-11
p146

with file folders (April,74), plane fare for a B1 mission which I knew was in the works for several weeks (May,74), which are the major ones. c) I have, on my own authority, authorized Info Branch I Director to use money allocated for xeroxing for anything which he feels he should use it for such as operatives expenses, cab fare, etc., and just giving me a receipt every week for xeroxing. d) I obtained $150.00 from AGF (again a rush PO) to enable an operative to move into an apartment for which she had no money. The CSW for this rush PO stated that the money was needed for a special B1 mission, thus bypassing the necessity of letting the AGF in on what the money was going to be used for. The operative is currently repaying the money and, up until several days ago, it was being used as a special B1 fund for emergencies. It will now be returned to the AGF. e) I have several allocationxxx envelopes from about May,April,74, which I have not returned with receipts and on which I have spent the left over money on other B1 cycles and for which I have no receipts. f) While in LA for B1 training (July, August,74) I asked for an extra $10/wk. expenses for xeroxing, photography, etc. Duke granted this. I did not keep track of exactly what money I spent for training purposes and what money was spent for personal purposes and I am sure that some percentage of the money, probably about 25%, was spent for myself. g) At the end of July,74, my paycheck amount was $20.00 more than it should have been by paying me the withholding tax amount with a resultant $20.00 error in the Withholding tax. I never cleared this up or investigatedxxto see if anyone was getting screwed off the deal, and just kept the money.

19. Re tech crimes: I not-ised a read on Chuck Judge's GO 65 check and noted it as not reading (May,74). In doing Rebecca's sec check in May,74, I disregarded small (less than sf) reads and did not follow them up. When auditing an operative in Feb,74, I allowed her to control the session, take breaks when she wanted, etc. After this session, I did not ensure that she made the following scheduled sessions and she later blew. I wrote a "Branch II Fgm" for Bruce without doing an eval but going on an assumed 'why',(July,74). I did a sec check on a former FBI informer (don't remember his name presently) in Jan,74. The sec check was not done correctly, with every reading item explained away by him and my not getting what was actually there. I allowed him personally to intimidate me and cut the effectiveness of the sec check. I have on at least 10 occasions, either missed reads or miss-called fns on M4's done on GO personnel. I have openly shown contempt for M7 and M9 to be AG PR and have incorrectly used these methods when wordclearing her on three occasions by not having her look up the misunderstood but rather explain it away. I have never correctly applied an ethics condition to myself on any dynamic and have the "its for the other guy" feeling, which also limits my effectiveness in getting my juniors to apply the formulas. I have failed to find 'whys' on Bruce on two didfferent occasions (May,74 andJuly,74) and left it just hanging. When auditing on the CC (Oct,73), I continued on one item on at least 10 different occasions after there was no more read on that item.

DG IC USG

7750

NAT'L BATTLE PLAN W/E 13 Jan. 1977: This Battle Plan contains the subproducts and actions that have to be done this week and will lead to additional products in the next three weeks.

1. ALL IP DELEGATE INVS DONE: This week go through all the IP Delegate files and pull out the ones that can be done at Nat'l level, correct listsent to the Secs so that no unneeded work is done. - action Cindy & Paul

2. Write-up Canadian Plant scene (DG US order) - Cindy-action

3. Do up Mo's for Portland mission to get the Canadian plant checks done. action - Cindy

4. FSM SECURITY SITUATIONS BEING HANDLED BY NAT'L:

a) Get together with Cooper on S & M scene do up any handlings or actions needed.

b) Set up the lines for security on Crusader FSMs and get the needed PC folders, and the background data on each, the project done that is needed, and auditor checked out and bonded. Pjct approved and moving. Also the dispatches from Maj'pgms on this and the training reviewed and answered.

c) Pitts scene worked out and handling mocked up and started to get Pitts off the lines and self-supporting.

d) Award CSW'd for David and overall plan of what to do mocked-up and agreed to by David. He has to get a job.

e) Work out handlings for Judy FSM and handlings.

f) J fsm handling worked out and liasion with SE on current scene.

SUBPRODUCT: SECURITY SITS HANDLED Cindy & Paul

4. JUSTICE DEPT ESTIMATE DUE W/E 20 Jan 1977

This week a) pull all the files data and summarize the data on the subject. SUBPRODUCT

Next week summarize the data on the individuals and complete the estimate.

WL 7/8/77

5. IRA AND KATHY HIRSH: This week (under the product of an enemy unwilling to attack further) go through all the data including non-OT PC data and cull out all the discreditable data, documents etc

C4 p50

DATA NEEDED BY OPS ON EACH LOCATED WHO

1. Standard ODC with time track and a brief, summarized, well-rounded picture of terminal. (Following # 2,3,4,5&6 are the key areas data is needed)

2. Criminal background of terminal.

3. Financial involvements(inflow & outflow of money)

4. Legal involvements (summary of actions)

5. Terminals main interests, personal habits, fears, vices and any other items of interest.

6. Friends and enemies on the terminal's 1st Dynamic
   Friends and enemies on the terminal's 2nd Dynamic
   Groups that the terminal belongs to and any groups or terminals, who are enemies of that group.

7. What the terminal considers valuable & is protecting

8. Simple org board the terminal is on, clearly noting his position and his seniors and noteworthy juniors.

9. What persons have the power to fire terminal from the position he holds.

10. Any rules or regulations that if broken would cause the terminal to lose his job/position.

11. Any regulations concerning licenses that the terminal holds that would cause him to lose his license if violated(ie. law, medical, contractor,etc.)

12. Scandals, conflicts, disputes directly or indirectly connected to terminal.

13. Documents that show criminality of terminal (ie. cheating on income tax, discrediting data in personal letters, use of drugs, etc.)

14.

15.

1976, cont.

Security department, and John Whealen, counsel to the DCA. She was prompted to sign an affidavit recounting the contents of the conversation, which affadavit made it appear that the Church was trying to use excessive force and legal threats to coerce her into cooperation with the Church.

At a critical point in the litigation with the DCA over the release of these documents this affidavit was introduced by the DCA lawyers, thus putting C of S in bad light.

1976 March 8. The AGL DC wrote to Terry Birkell of Seymour & Patton and our lawyer in the DCA case, to tell him that he had talked with Nathan Dodell, the government attorney, who was upset because Moxon had found his "confidential witness".

June. Early part of June. Lynne's father died and the Dist Sec from F.C.D.C. performed the funeral services. At that point Lynne realized that she wanted to get back into the group, so she just came in for courses.

Rick Moxon discovered that she was on course and pulled her off until the matter of her damaging affadavit was resolved. This time she was much more cooperative.

June 7. She signed an affadavit Dead Agenting her affidavit of January 26. In effect, it pointed out that any disagreements that she had with Scientology, or Mr. Moxon, as a representative of the Church were only momentary, and that she had no objections to the church obtaining the files on Scientology in the DCA that she had been responsible for.

June 12-19. Shehad a sec - check.

June 12. Sec Check. On the question of having done things that she could be blackmailed for she said that 2 years ago she was dating and having a love affair with some married lawyer in Virginia. On one occasion he took pictures of the both of them in the nude wth a delayed action shutter camera. This was done in his office in the Mosley Building in Fairfax Circle. Vienna, Virginia. His name is Dick Syrd.

June 13. Sec Check. On the question of undisclosed psych history she said that 8-10 years ago her father tried to hypnotise her and give her post-hypnot suggestions in an effort to handle a problem of over eating and being over weight. She said it did no

17 898

3

useable in handling them. Also summarize the data that we have and while going through the data list out what is needed for a complete investigation and mockup the needed orders to complete this. Get approval from Cindy on the orders. SUBPRODUCT - Jim

6. FOI ESTIMATES: Get all the outstanding ones (we have four that we know of) and target them out for completion over the next three weeks. (We will do 2 this week and 2 next week). ACTION - Paul

7. CODY KNIGHT INV: This week get the sec check actions that are needed done and next week complete the full investigation. Judy action

8. Get all the conditional targets done on Quad. Subproduct of all available ODC. Paul (this week)

9. Get all the needed data on the Jesuits (WW Order). Subproduct Paul. (this week)

10. WHO PGM: We are targeted to finish the IRS Intell special bank in three weeks. The final write-up will be an estimate with any additional string pulling listed out in the suggested handling steps. This week set up exactly how the bank will be done, and get started on it. Target out what will have to be done to complete with the data up,lines in three weeks. (W/E 27 Jan)

11. Herb o/w's to DC US. (DC US order)
12. Coding hats done up. Judy Subproduct: sec sit handled
13. 4 Sec ratings done or more if they come in. Subproduct. Judy
14. Paul to do one day mission. Subproduct- security sit handled
15. Pogo write-up done and action debugged- Judy
16. Criminal Inv. Pgm Ot's 10,XX 15,16 done- Judy
17. Criminal Inv Pgm Ot #4 done. (phone tap) Paul (illegible)
18. Moon data excerpted and up. Paul (DC US order)
19. Books and phone equipment gotten. (WW order)- Paul
20. Full report on Canadian checks (DC US order) - Cindy
21. International Commission of Jurists file gone through and needed actions worked out and ordered. (WW order - won't be complete this week)- Cindy
22. OPGMO 1830 tgt 25 done - Judy

GUARDIAN OFFICE

BRIAN SLEVIN

Following are the Crimes that I have been guilty of prior to Ron's Amnesty of 2 Aug 74(and there are none since).

- not directly reporting flagrant departures from International Board P in a section, unit, department, Org , zone, or Division.

- committing offenses or omissions that bring one's senior staff me department,Org, or zone official to personal risk and/or a Committee o civil , criminal, or court.

- illegally taking or possessing Org property.

These are all part of a situation that occured in the first quarter of 1974.

Money and invoices were confiscated from the then Dir Income days, Tom Bader by Chuck Blakeslee AG F, and brought to the office of the FBO, Chas Hodge. At the time, I was part time getting audited and part time being FBO ad-in. The money did not match the invoices by any means, in fact only several hundred dollars were present, whereas over a thousand should have been there according to the invoices. These invoices had been accumulating in Treasury (RAI to be exact) in a shoebox and covered a period of weeks, and were for sales that were made at the Hollywood Bookstore, and at the nearby park by the LA Org All Stars, the Org's Musical Band. Aside from the fact that the invoicing itself was gross and barely understandable in many cases, the fact that many of the checks that were with them did not correlate to any invoice made the entire mess difficult to figure out and handle. To make the point clearly, I handled some of the invoices at different times and entered them on the days in come, but the larger part of the mess remained unhandled and still does. Ther are many staledated checks there that are no good, and some cash. The FBO, Chas Hodge and I neither knew quite how to handle the entire mess, and as the situations occuring in the physical universe after the invoices were brought to us were quite attention demanding, namely postulate checking and other rampant criminality, we never did terminatedly handle the mess.

Also, of monies that we receive in excess of the days invoice totals we keep a bag (envelope) in a drawer, and replenish the income on days when it's some dollars short. This practice itself is local, as it camouflages holes and could potentially hide theft in the Org, but also I have on occasion, borrowed money from this overage float. I have never failed to put it back, however, the longest running being a week and a half, and the most owed being $15.00. I discontinued this practice some time ago and in PT owe nothing.

On the first situation, no one was called to Comm Ev or RofI to my knowledge, even though the discrepancy obviously had some crimes behind it. At present, the Bookstore invoicing and money collecting are totally honest to my knowledge.

That's it.

AG I LA ← [illegible] 29/9

27 Sept 76

B (green)

cc: AG LA
cc: DG I PAC
cc: DG PAC
cc: DG I US
cc: DG US
cc: PAC DIR SEC

DG I US ORDER

30 SEP. REC'D

PAC BR II DIR I US

RE: BRIAN SLEVIN

Dear Teri;

Please send me a copy of the above's '74 amnesty write-up, which was classified as unacceptable. FEO Int has requested it. Also send any data which might show the guy is a security risk and not suitalbe to an FEO post.

Love,
Donna
Donna

Donna,
I've attached a copy of his amnesty (v. glib), his BI file (one particle) + his ethics file.
He paid himself $30/week which was not authorized. He also has a brother (see EO interview) who is antagonistic.
He also aided his wife, I believe Vera Moskowitz, or something like that to be an illegal alien from Canada [illegible] a while, as I remember it. This [illegible] verified.

C-4
p38 1/1

10

IRS Taxpayer Rights

FBI

CLR OFF US

DIR DP-1 DP-2 US

DC 2 CS

DC US

DC US COOR

AC IO

AC 2 VL

RE: ARDA REEVES

MAY 15 1975

Dear Cindy,

On Apr. 25th I sent you some fate that Arda gave us. It was from the IRS. This lead us to believe that Arda might not be so bad as I thought. Then again, this might be exactly what Arda would expect us to think.

Well, a couple of days ago I got the attached letter from Arda (pg. 1). I swear the letter smells like a set-up. It's as though Arda wants the CO to commit itself by telling her how she should handle the IRS. Also to get us to put in writing some "medical" statement.

I was thinking that Arda might not be so bad because she's been in Scn so long. Well, there are exceptions, and she may be just that. Anyway Mindy acted her letter, and if Arda takes the ack to her "CO", I'm sure he'll gonna be mad enough to bite a bullets.

Anyway, read the letter and see what you think.

Much love

C2C

Cindy

PS. I BELIEVE THE ONLY THING THAT HASN'T BEEN DONE W/ ARDA IS A PLANT INTERVIEW. THIS WILL HAVE TO BE MY NEXT MOVE.

MAY 4, 1975

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
GUARDIAN'S OFFICE
LOS VEGAS, NEVADA

Dear Guardian's Office:

I am a Scientologist and a grade IV release. I am now on the HSDC course and also have my academy package paid for. I have postulated being OT VII by the end of 1975.

I also am an employee of IRS and I work in Taxpayer service, doing what I can to advise the people the best ways to keep out of trouble with IRS and to take as many tax-saving deductions as they can.

While making out my 1973 tax return I decided something should be done to get us the same sanction as the Christian Science Practitioners. So I made a postulate that they would audit me on my Scientology medical deduction that I had taken. Guess what, I am being audited on my 1973 tax return for medical deductions- namely the Scientology deduction that I took.

I have a background of being in and out of hospitals and in traction for a neck problem that I have had since I was a small child. I started going to Dr. Amrein, a Scientologist and a Chiropractor, for treatment and he has given me a statement to the effect that it was upon his recommendation that I get some Scientology auditing for better and more effective treatment of my body problem. I also am having a statement sent from Mercy Hospital in Denver for my treatments there. I feel that with all this past medical track, I have an excellent chance of winning my case.

I would appreciate any guidance you could give me in winning this case. Please contact me as soon as possible with the most optimum approach to handling this situation.

ARC

ARDA B REEVES

Phoenix, AZ 85015

0-0102

p10 p363 202

1

IRS Taxpayer Service

CLL OFF US
Dir Bx-1 Bx-1 US
SC I US
SC US
SC US COPY
AC LV
AC I VL

RE: ARDA REEVES ✓

May 13,75

BxII Div 6 23-5
Bx II CIC

MAY 15 1975

Dear Cindy,

On Apr. 23rd I sent you some data that Arda gave us. It was from the IRS. This led us to believe that Arda might not be as bad as I thought. Then again, this might be exactly what Arda would expect me to think.

Well, a couple of days ago I got the attached letter from Arda (pg. 1). I swear the letter smells like a set-up. It's as though Arda wants the CO to commit itself by telling her how she should handle the IRS. Also to get us, to put in writing some "medical" statements.

I was thinking that Arda might not be so bad because she's been in Scn so long. Well, there are sleepers, and she may be just that. Anyway Maddy acked her letter, and if Arda takes the ack to her "CO", I'm sure he's gonna be mad enough to bite a bullet.

Anyway, read the letter and see what you think.

Much love

Chuck

PS. I believe the only thing that hasn't been done w/ ARDA is a Plant Interview. This will have to be my next move.

MAY 4, 1975

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
LOS VEGAS, NEVADA

Dear Guardian's Office:

I am a Scientologist and a grade IV release. I am now on the HSDC course and also have my academy package paid for. I have postulated being OT VII by the end of 1975.

I also am an employee of IRS and I work in Taxpayer service, doing what I can to advise the people the best ways to keep out of trouble with IRS and to take as many tax-saving deductions as they can.

While making out my 1973 tax return I decided something should be done to get us the same sanction as the Christian Science Practitioners. So I made a postulate that they would audit us on my Scientology medical deduction that I had taken. Guess what, I am being audited on my 1973 tax return for medical deductions- namely the Scientology deution that I took.

I have a background of being in and out of hospitals and in traction for a neck problem that I have had since I was a small child. I started going to Dr. Smrein, a Scientologist and a Chirepractor, for treatment and he has given me a statement to the effect that it was upon his recommendation that I get some Scientology auditing for better and more effective treatment of my body problem. I also am having a statement sent from Mercy Hospital in Denver for my treatments there. I feel that with all this past medical track, I have an excellent chance of winning my case.

I would appreciate any guidance you could give me in winning this case. Please contact me as soon as possible with the most optimum approach to handling this situation.

ARC

ARDA B REEVES
Phoenix, AZ 85015

0-0132

p10 p363 202

VITAL TARGETS:

1. This Programme is to be done by the Asst. Guardian or the D/A/Guardian for Intelligence, if this post is held separately.

2. To establish intelligence files on all such persons found to be infiltrators, double agents, and disaffected staff members, Scientologists and relatives of Scientologists.

OPERATING TARGETS:

1. To make full use of all files on the organization to effect your major target. These include personnel files, Ethics files, Dead files, Central Files, training files, processing files and requests for refunds.

2. To assemble full data by investigation of each person located for possible use in case of attack or for use in preventing any attack and to keep files of such.

3. To be alert to usual security precautions and to see that these are performed by the organization; such as proper locking of the premises, security of keys, locking of files, the changing of locks if keys have been lost, proper safes, etc.

4. To keep off staff and off org lines any person who has ever betrayed Scientology or who has threatened to betray or blackmail Scientology.

5. To ensure the Policy Letter on Physical Healing, Insanity and Potential Trouble Sources is not violated and to be alert to any possible violation.

6. To maintain a good liaison line to Ethics and ensure that the Ethics Officer alerts you to any person who might attack Scientology.

7. To be alert to any organizational theft or disappearances of records and files as a possible indication of the presence of an infiltrator or double agent. Infiltrators are frequently those who have recently "joined" Scientology and so can be watched. Double agents are usually detected by natter, down stats, disorder in their areas and no case gain.

8. To be effective and imaginative in your collection of data and in your actions to nullify any attack or threat of attack.

9. To keep your Asst. Guardian fully advised and the D/Guardian for Intelligence WW, who will inform the Guardian WW in such matters.

PRODUCTION TARGET: This is a continuing Programme on which Projects will be issued from time to time.

Mary Sue Hubbard
CS-G

A G. [illegible]

GUARDIAN ORDER

GO 121669 MSH

December 16, 1969

To: All D/A/Guardians for Intelligence

PROGRAMME: INTELLIGENCE: INTERNAL SECURITY

OBSERVATION: The enemy has used the method of infiltration to obtain information against ourselves as known from incidences in South Africa, Edinburgh, and Washington, D.C.

The enemy has also "turned" and used as double agents staff members as revealed by Maurice Johnson at Saint Hill and Barbara Peake in Melbourne.

Further, the enemy has used former disaffected staff members, Scientologists or relatives of Scientologists in their attacks - Philip Wearne and Doug. Moon in Australia, Jean Kennedy and Gene van Niekerk in South Africa, Michael Pernetta and Mrs. Henslow in England, Eleanor Turner and the former Mrs. Elmo Troup in America and the O'Donnell family in New Zealand, to name but a few of the outstanding examples.

Although infiltrators and double agents can create more internal chaos and disorder in an organization, th enemy has been most successful in their attacks through the use of disaffected staff, Scientologists or relatives of Scientologists and the biggest gross error an organization can make as regards its own security is violations of the HCO Policy Letter of October 27, 1964, "Policies on Physical Healing, Insanity and Potential Trouble Sources".

The duty of keeping the organization secure belongs in the HCO Division, both in RAP and Inspections and Reports, but the Intelligence Bureau has learned through long experience that it cannot leave this function entirely up to HCO and where it has done so, it has had to suffer the consequences. Thus this Programme is a vital one.

MAJOR TARGET: To use any and all means to detect any infiltration, double agent or disaffected staff member, Scientologist or relatives of Scientologists and by any and all means to render null any potential harm or harm such have rendered or might render to Scientology and Scientologists.

'*Describe some fighting that would interest you*', is another facet of this process.

The key process to alter behaviour is, '*Invent some things you could fight*', '*Invent some things that could fight you*'.

R2-44: MUST AND MUST NOT HAPPEN

A preclear is stuck on the track where motionlessness occurs. One of the reasons he has used to fight was to make something happen or to keep something from happening. Thus it is of interest in the case to undo these stuck points in the preclear. There are many ways these could be undone, but there is apparently only one way that is actually effective. This is done with the following commands. '*Tell me some things you wouldn't want to have happen again*', '*Tell me some things you would like to have happen again*'. The preclear will get, in accordance with these commands, various recalls, incidents, facsimiles, or environmental situations, or future fears or hopes, and may be steered more directly into these. I first discovered this process by running concepts, but in the running of concepts it has a very limited workability. By pointing out live or imaginary situations great workability is achieved. The auditor must be very careful to do this process long enough so as not to leave the preclear hung up in an incident.

This is the basic key of time.

R2-45: AN ENORMOUSLY EFFECTIVE PROCESS FOR EXTERIORIZATION BUT ITS USE IS FROWNED UPON BY THIS SOCIETY AT THIS TIME

R2-46, R2-47 AND R2-48 ARE A PROCESSING GROUP

R2-46: OTHER PEOPLE

Here is one of the more curious and one of the more swiftly workable processes. An auditor may find himself reluctant to use this process, but experiment has demonstrated that it did not bring harm to other people. This is one of the fastest ways of getting rid of a psychosomatic known in Scientology. It is practically the only method known to get rid of the Unknowns in the bank. It is a direct environmental process utilizing actual, visible, other people. To run this process one must be in a heavily populated area where people are on the street, walking about, sitting down or otherwise directly visible to the preclear. The process is not run in mock-ups. This process has been known to get rid of heavy chronic somatics in a few minutes.

The auditor takes the preclear into a railroad station or a park, or has him sit in a car on a heavily used street and says to him '*What do you think is wrong with you?*' He has the preclear name some specific thing, and having named it, the auditor then says '*All right, pick out one of these people, and have that thing wrong with that person*', and when the preclear has done so, '*Now pick out another person and have this same thing wrong with that person*'. The auditor continues to have the preclear place into these people this thing which is wrong with the preclear only so long as the item is wrong



L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

The Creation of Human Ability is one of L. Ron Hubbard's most important books, representing the Scientology breakthrough to Man's first totality applied philosophy. It has been described as one of the most important books Man has ever had. It contains the material about which the creation of human ability is, something Man had not been able to do well anywhere at any period in his long history.

Study this book, learn and use it. The answers are here.

The Church of Scientology of California
American Saint Hill Organization
2723 West Temple Street
Los Angeles, California 90026

THE CREATION OF HUMAN ABILITY

L. Ron Hubbard

"Wisdom has actually no great tradition in the Western World. The West has specialized in the physical sciences, and what we call science today in the West came to us from Greece—a barbarism which civilized itself forward through Rome. But this philosophic scholarly consecutive line has come to us through barbarisms, and the West has never made enough advance in the humanities to bother about. We are talking about dead men in an arena. We are talking about dead men on battlefields. We are talking about dead men in cities under atomic bombs. That is the tradition of barbarism.

"The only thing that has let the Western World survive at all was an entirely different track which went back to the sacred lore of 10,000 years ago in Asia.

"And the only reason that I, in a Western culture, would suddenly come up and do something like Scientology, is a very simple one. The first thing I was exposed to in this life was a rough, tough frontier society—Montana. There was nothing tougher than Montana, either in terms of weather or in terms of people. Here was the philosophy of "dealing a hard blow". And from there I went over to the completely soft Far East and heaved a long sigh of relief and found out what it meant to be in part of a civilization, and I was very deeply impressed.

"And so, although I was a young American, I did pay attention. I had many, many friends in the Western hills of China, friends elsewhere, friends in India, and I was willing to listen. I was also willing to be very suspicious and I was willing to be very distrustful, but I was never willing to completely turn aside from the fact that there was some possible solution to the riddle of where Man came from.

"And if I have added anything to this at all, it has simply been the urgency necessary to *create*, which was fairly well lacking in the Eastern world.

"Any work that I am doing or have done, and that any Scientologist is doing, has a tremendously long and interesting background. We are delving with and working with the oldest civilized factors known to Man. Anything else is Johnny-come-lately. Wisdom has no great tradition in the Western World, but if we are very industrious it will be up to us to make one."

From *The Creation of Human Ability* by L. Ron Hubbard

THE CREATION OF HUMAN ABILITY

A HANDBOOK FOR SCIENTOLOGISTS



L. RON HUBBARD

BAD COPY

to another agency complaining about R2-45 and explaining the meaning of the policy.

TH

SAIN

STA

Results of t

Mem

The fourth highly suc
Field Staff Member
ame ended on the 31
7. Active Saint Hill St
le: programme the
programme ever!
Saint Hill Field Staff Me
commission on all paid
heir selector during one
At the end of the three
s are awarded on the a
ents over that period.

INDIVIDUAL WI
ntright individual winne
TER, principal Franchi
ology of Dallas, St. Loui
and his Franchise staff
le who took 34 Saint Hill services in the
three months of 1967. As outright win-
Alan is awarded the Saint Hill Special
ing Course, the Solo Audit Course,
ship, Organization Executive Course
Clearing Course, FREE, plus $150
of books, an additional award for

Treadly, W. J.

THIS "PROCESS" IS MENTIONED IN HUBBARD'S 3
"THE CREATION OF HUMAN ABILITY"

IRS NOT.

U. S. Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
P. O. Box 745
Chicago, Ill. 60690

Founding Church of Scientology

Dear Mr. Trader:

As advised by you in our telephone conversation of today, I am enclosing Page 2 of The Auditor Worldwide, Issue #35.

In the Box entitled, "Racket Exposed," are listed 13 names of people named Suppressive Persons. Paragraph 7 states that any Sea Organization member contacting any of them is to use Auditing Process R2-45 which Mr. Harlan reminded me is an old Dianetic term which means, "Shoot him in the head." This explanation was given by Mr. Hubbard as the second way of Clearing a person, the first way being to audit him. Should the condemned persons by any chance come in for auditing, you will notice that Paragraph 6 advises the auditor to use reverse processes which we may presume would intend to drive the person insane.

It is my intent to someday have Mr. Hubbard tried for his insanity. We might assume that the Psychiatrist mentioned in Paragraph 1 is trying to get evidence against Mr. Hubbard as I am.

Mrs. John Harlan, 9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643

enc. Registered Mail

Mrs. J. Harlan

WORLD
WID
OGY

BAD COPY

Pilcom from Auditor [illegible] Sec [illegible] Creation of [illegible] Ability

ESPECIAL NOTE #7

[illegible] is Clear #-52 — [illegible]

TO HEAR "67"

[illegible]

RACKET EXPOSED

PETER GOODWIN
JIM STATHIS
POLLY STATHIS
PETER KNIGHT
MRS. KNIGHT
NORA GOODWIN
ROS FROST
MARGARET FROST
NINA COLLINGWOOD
FRIDA GAMMAN
FRANK MANLEY
MARY ANN TAYLOR
GEORGE WATERIDGE

are hereby declared Suppressive Persons for perpetuating to have and distribute forged and altered "Upper Level Materials" which were of a Research nature and not for distribution.

All Certificates and Awards are cancelled.

1. Having stolen or illegally procured these dangerous materials for the instigation of a Psychiatrist these persons did plot to misuse them to cause Insanity and Death.

2. False report for money that they would furnish the real materials.

3. They are declared Enemies of mankind, the planet and all life.

4. They are fair game.

5. No amnesty may ever cover them.

6. If they ever come to a Qual Division they are to be run on [illegible] processes.

7. Any Sea Organization member contacting any of them is to use Auditing Process [illegible].

8. The Criminals [illegible] is to find any and all crime [illegible] their pasts and have them brought to court and prison.

The Public Distribution of False or Forbidden or Dangerous Data is a Suppressive Act and a High Crime.

[illegible]

Founder

HEAD IN [illegible]

[illegible]

SAINT HILL FIELD STAFF MEMBER AWARDS (continued)

[illegible] in a court room with them. Rest assured I'm doing the best I can in threading my way through the legal/entertainment maze.

Of course we shall take each matter step by step, but as I said at lunch, I will by happy to go on a promotion tour, appear on radio, T.V. or personal appearances in behalf of "Inside Scientology" and the article, with or without Robert [illegible]. I would prefer to do as much of the promotion as possible with Bob. We could, as a team, really push up the sales. I feel any author should, under the direction of his publisher, become as involved in the sale and promotion of his book as possible. Sales and profit is the name of the game.

Feel free to make any arrangements you care to in this regard. I'm not in a position to pay my expenses out of my pocket. They would have to be prepaid. I would also hope to show a profit at the same time. I would also expect you to make money out of these promotion trips and appearances, over and above those you would normally receive from the sale of the article and book.

BAD COPY

This page found in the documents is a letter from someone else to another agency complaining about R2-45 and explaining the meaning of the policy.

U. S. Treasury Dept.
Internal Revenue Service
P. O. Box 745
Chicago, Ill. 60690

Founding Church of Scient ogy

Dear Mr. Trader:

As advised by you in our telephone conversation of today, I am enclosing Page 2 of The Auditor Worldwide, Issue #35.

In the Box entitled, "Racket Exposed," are listed 13 names of people named Suppressive Persons. Paragraph 7 states that any Sea Organization member contacting any of them is to use Auditing Process R2-45 which Mr. Harlan reminded me is an old Dianetic term which means, "Shoot him in the head." This explanation was given by Mr. Hubbard as the second way of Clearing a person, the first way being to audit him. Should the condemned persons by any chance come in for auditing, you will notice that Paragraph 6 advises the auditor to use reverse processes which we may presume would intend to drive the person insane.

It is my intent to someday have Mr. Hubbard tried for his insanity. We might assume that the Psychiatrist mentioned in Paragraph 1 is trying to get evidence against Mr. Hubbard as I am.

Mrs. John Harlan, 9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643

enc. Registered Mail

Mrs. J. Harlan

THIS "PROCESS" IS MENTIONED IN HUBBARD'S "THE CREATION OF HUMAN ABILITY"

IRS NOT

Treasury, W

SAIN

STA

Results of t

Mem

he fourth highly suc
Field Staff Member
mme ended on the 31
7. Active Saint Hill St
le programme the
programme ever!
nt Hill Field Staff Me
commission on all paid
heir selectee during one
At the end of the three
s are awarded on the a
ents over that period.

INDIVIDUAL WI

tright individual winne
TER, principal Franchi
ology of Dallas, St. Loui
and his Franchise staff
le who took 34 Saint Hill services in the
hree months of 1967. As outright win-
Alan is awarded the Saint Hill Special
ing Course, the Solo Audit Course,
nship, Organization Executive Course
e Clearing Course, FREE, plus $150
of books, an additional award for

Organization Executive Course, or Clearing Course, (Choice of one). This is transferable to family members or home life members of a centre or Org with which the recipient is connected.

(2) Also FREE training in [illegible] Technology [illegible] Members who are [illegible] Special Briefing Course [illegible]

WORLD
WID
OGY

The next 2 pages pertain to R2-45. The item below is the section of one of Scientology's internal publications("The Auditor")in which R2-45 was printed. The section above is a retype of that item by L. Ron Hubbard Jr. Both of these items were mailed to some government agency (by way of complaint) and then obtained by the Scientologists.

C15 + 2

HACKET EXPOSED

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

are hereby declared Suppressive Persons* for pretending to have and distribute forged and altered "Upper Level Materials"** which were of a Research nature and not for distribution.

All Certificates and Awards are cancelled.

1. Having stolen or illegally procured these dangerous materials (at the instigation of a Psychiatrist) these persons did plot to misuse them to cause Insanity and Death.

2. False report for money that they would furnish the real materials.

3. They are declared Enemies of mankind, the planet and all life.

4. They are fair game.

5. No amnesty may ever cover them.

6. If they ever come to a Qual Division they are to be sun on reverse processes.

7. Any Sea Organization member contacting any of them is to use Auditing Process R2-45.

8. The Criminals Prosecution Bureau is to find any and all criminal crimes in their pasts and have them brought to court and prison.

The Public Distributions of False or Forbidden or Dangerous Data is a Suppressive Act and a High Crime.

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

* Suppressive person: Someone against Scientology or someone interfering or being negative about a member or his "case" (mental state).

** Secret materials obtained by a member at a usually high fee (1 to 3 thousand at least).

#1 The Use rather than the misuse of these materials have reportedly caused death and insanity for many persons.

#6 Qual means Qualification Division. A group of people that determine whether or

whole of the data (but lacked the Scientology tech), one would simply use reactive patterns to blow the old society apart and then pick up the pieces neatly in a new pattern. If one had no inkling of how reactive one can get (and Bolivar of course had no knowledge whatever in that field), there yet remained a workable formula used "instinctively" by most successful practical political leaders.

If you free a society from those things you see wrong with it and use force to demand it do what is right, and if you carry forward with decision and thoroughness, and without continual temporizing you can, in the applications of your charm and gifts, bring about a great political reform or improve a failing country.

So Bolivar's first error, most consistent it was, too, was contained in the vital words "you see" in the above paragraph. He didn't look and he didn't even listen to sound intelligence reports. He was so *sure* he could *glow* things right or fight things right or charm things right that he never looked for anything wrong to correct until it was too late. This is the ne-plus-ultra of personal confidence, amounting to supreme vanity. "When he appeared it would all come right" was not only his belief but his basic philosophy. So the first time it didn't work, he collapsed. All his skills and charm were channeled into this one test. Only that could he observe.

Not to compare with Bolivar but to show my understanding of this:

I once had a similar one. "I would keep going as long as I could and when I was stopped I would then die." This was a solution mild enough to state and really hard to understand until you had an inkling of what I meant by keeping going. Meteors keep going—very, very fast. And so did I. Then one day ages back I finally *was* stopped after countless little stoppings by social contacts and family to prepare me culminating in a navy more devoted to braid than dead enemies and literally I quit. For a while I couldn't get a clue of what was wrong with me. Life went completely unlivable until I found a *new* solution. So I know the frailty of these single solutions. Not to compare myself but just to show it happens to us all, not just Bolivars.

Bolivar had no personal insight at all. He could only "outsight" and even then he did not look or listen. He *glowed* things right. Pitifully it was his undoing that he could. Until he no longer could. When he couldn't glow he roared and when he couldn't roar he fought a battle. Then civic enemies were not military enemies so he had no solution left at all.

It *never* occurred to him to do more than personally *magnetize* things into being right and victorious.

His downfall was that he made far too heavy use of a skill simply because it was easy. He was too good at this one thing. So he never looked to any other skill and he never even dreamed there was any other way.

He had no view of any situation and no idea of the organizational or preparatory steps necessary to political and personal victory. He only knew military organization which is where his organizational insight ceased.

He was taught on the high wine of French revolt, notorious in its organizational inability to form cultures, and that fatally by a childhood teacher who was intensely impractical in his own private life (Simon Rodriguez, an unfrocked priest turned tutor).

Bolivar had no personal financial skill. He started wealthy and wound up a pauper, a statistic descending from one of the if not the richest man in South America down to a borrowed nightshirt to be buried in as an exile. And *this* while the property of Royalists was wide open, the greatest land and mine valuables of South America wide open to his hand and that's not believable! But true. He never collected his own debt of loans to governments even when the head of those governments.

So it is no wonder we find two more very real errors leading to his downfall. He *did not* get his troops or officers *rewarded* and he did not aim for any solvency of the states he controlled. It was all right if there were long years of battle ahead for them to be unpaid as no real riches were yet won, but not to *reward* them when the whole place was at his disposal! Well!

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 12 FEBRUARY 1967

Basic Course

ADMIN KNOW-HOW

THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF LEADERS

A few comments on POWER, being or working close to or under a Power, which can be say a leader or one who exerts wide primary influence on the affairs of men.

I have written it this way, using two actual people to give an example of magnitude enough to interest and to furnish some pleasant reading. And I used a military sphere so it could be seen clearly without restimulation of admin problems.

The book referenced is a fantastically able book by the way.

THE MISTAKES OF SIMON BOLIVAR AND MANUELA SAENZ

Reference: The Book Entitled:

The Four Seasons of Manuela by
Victor W. von Hagen, a biography.
A Mayflower Dell Paperback. Oct 1966. 6/-

Simon Bolivar was the Liberator of South America from the yoke of Spain.

Manuela Saenz was the Liberatress and Consort.

Their acts and fates are well recorded in this moving biography.

But aside from any purely dramatic value the book lays bare and motivates certain actions of great interest to those who lead, who support or are near leaders.

Simon Bolivar was a very strong character. He was one of the richest men in South America. He had real personal ability given to only a handful on the planet. He was a military commander without peer in history. Why he would fail and die an exile and be later deified is thus of great interest. What mistakes did he make?

Manuela Saenz was a brilliant, beautiful and able woman. She was loyal, devoted, and comparable to Bolivar, far above the cut of average humanoids. Why then did she die a vilified outcast, receive such violent social rejection and die of poverty and remain unknown to history. What mistakes did she make?

BOLIVAR'S ERRORS

The freeing of things is the reverse unstated dramatization (the opposite side of a coin) to the slavery enjoined by the mechanisms of the mind.

Unless there is something to free men *into*, the act of freeing is simply a protest of misery. And as no humanoid *is* free while aberrated in the body cycle, it is of course a mistake to free him politically as it frees him only into the anarchy of dramatizing his aberrations with NO control whatever and without something to fight exterior and with no exteriorization of his interest he simply goes mad noisily or quietly.

Once as great a wrong as depraving beings has been done there is of course no solution short of freeing one from the depravity itself or *at least* from its most obvious influences in the society. In short one would have to de-aberrate a man before his whole social structure could be de-aberrated.

If one lacked the whole ability to free man wholly from his reactive patterns, then one could free man from their restimulators in the society at least. If one had the

His greatest error lay in that while dismissing Spain he did not dismiss that nation's most powerful minion, the Church, and did not even localize it or reward a South American separate branch to loyalty or do anything at all (except extort money from it) to an organization which continually worked for Spain as only it could work--on every person in the land in a direct anti-Bolivar reign of terror behind the scenes. You either suborn such a group or you take them out when they cease to be universal and become or are an enemy's partner.

As the Church held huge properties and as Bolivar's troops and supporters went *unpaid* even of the penny soldiers' pay, if one was going to overlook the Royalist estates, one could at least have seized the Church property and given it to the soldiers. General Vallejo did this in 1835 in California, a nearly contemporary act, with no catastrophe from Rome. Or the penniless countries could have taken them over. You don't leave an enemy financed and solvent while you let your friends starve in a game like South American politics. Oh no.

He wasted his enemies. He exported the "godos" or defeated Royalist soldiers. They mostly had no homes but South America. He issued no amnesties they could count on. They were shipped off or left to die in the "ditch"--the best artisan in the country among them.

When one (General Rodil) would not surrender Calloa fortress after Peru was *won*, Bolivar after great gestures of amnesty failed to obtain surrender and then fought the fort. Four thousand political refugees and four thousand Royalist troops died over many months in full sight of Lima, fought heavily by Bolivar only because the *fort* was fighting. But Bolivar had to straighten up Peru urgently not fight a defeated enemy. The right answer to such a foolish commander as Rodil as Bolivar did have the troops to do it, was to cover the roads with cannon enfilade potential to discourage any sortie from the fort, put a larger number of his own troops in a distant position of offense but ease and comfort and say, "We're not going to fight. The war's over, silly man. Look at the silly fellows in there, living on rats when they can just walk out and sleep home nights or go to Spain or enlist with me or just go camping," and let anybody walk in and out who pleased, making the fort Commander (Rodil) the prey of every pleading wife and mother without and would-be deserter or mutineer within until he did indeed sheepishly give up the pretense--a man cannot fight alone. But battle was glory to Bolivar. And he became intensely disliked because the incessant cannonade which got nowhere was annoying.

Honors meant a great deal to Bolivar. To be liked was his life. And it probably meant more to him than to see things really right. He never compromised his principles but he lived on admiration, a rather sickening diet since it demands in turn continuous "theatre". One is what one is, not what one is admired or hated for. To judge oneself by one's successes is simply to observe that one's postulates worked and breeds confidence in one's ability. To have to be *told* it worked only criticizes one's own eyesight and hands a spear to the enemy to make his wound of vanity at his will. Applause is nice. It's great to be thanked and admired. But to work only for that? And his craving for that, his addiction to the most unstable drug in history - fame - killed Bolivar. That self offered spear. He told the world continually how to kill him - reduce its esteem. So as money and land can buy any quantity of cabals, he could be killed by curdling the esteem, the easiest thing you can get a mob to do.

He had all the power. He did not use it for good or evil. One cannot hold power and not use it. It violates the power formula. For it then prevents *others* from doing things if *they* had some of the power so they then see as their only solution the destruction of the holder of the power as he, not using power or delegating it, is the unwitting block to all their plans. So even many of his friends and armies finally agreed he had to go. They were not able *men*. They were in a mess. But bad or good they had to do *something*. Things were desperate, broken down and starving after 14 years of civil war. Therefore they either had to have *some* of that absolute power or else nothing could be done at all. They were not great minds. He did not need any "great minds", he thought, even though he invited them verbally. He saw their petty, often murderous solutions and he rebuked them. And so held the power and didn't use it.

He could not stand another *personality* threat.

The limit of his ability consisted of demanding a bit of cash for current pay from Churches–which were not actively against him at first but which annoyed them no end–and a few household expenses.

He could have (and should have) set aside *all* Royalist property and estates for division amongst his *officers, their men and his supporters. It* had no owners now. And this failure cost the economy of the country the tax loss of all those productive estates (the whole wealth of the land). So it is no wonder his government, its taxable estates now inoperative or at best lorded by a profiteer or looted by Indians, was insolvent. Also, by failing to do such an obvious act he delivered property into the hands of more provident enemies and left his officers and men penniless to finance any support for their own stability in the new society and so for his own.

As for state finance the great mines of South America, suddenly ownerless, were overlooked and were then grabbed and worked by foreign adventurers who simply came in and took them without payment.

Spain had run the country on the finance of mine tithes and general taxes. Bolivar not only didn't collect the tithes, he let the land become so worthless as to be untaxable. He should have gotten the estates going by any shifts and should have state operated all Royalist mines once he had them. To not do these things was complete, but typically humanoid, folly.

In doing this property division he should have left it all up to officers' committees operating as courts of claim without staining his own hands in the natural corruption. He was left doubly open as he not only did not attend to it, he also got the name of corruption when anybody did grab something.

He failed as well to recognize the distant widespread nature of his countries despite all his riding and fighting over them and so sought tightly centralized government, not only centralizing states but also centralizing the various nations into a Federal state. And this over a huge land mass full of insurmountable ranges, impassable jungles and deserts and without mail, telegraph, relay stages, roads, railroads, river vessels or even foot bridges repaired after a war of attrition.

A step echelon from a pueblo (village) to a state, from a state to a country and a country to a Federal state was only possible in such huge spaces of country where candidates could never be known personally over any wide area and whose opinions could not even be circulated more than a few miles of burro trail, where only the pueblo was democratic and the rest all appointive from Pueblo on up, himself the ratifier of titles if he even needed that. With his own officers and armies controlling the land as owners of all wrested from Royalists and the crown of Spain, he would have had no revolts. There would have been little civil wars of course but a court to settle their final claims could have existed at Federal level and kept them traveling so much over those vast distances it would have crippled their enthusiasm for litigation on the one hand and on the other, by dog eat dog settlements, would have given him the strongest rulers–if he took neither side.

He did not step out and abdicate a dictatorial position. He mistook military acclaim and ability for the tool of peace. War only brings anarchy, so he had anarchy. Peace is more than a "command for unity", his favorite phrase. A productive peace is getting men busy and giving them something to make something of that they *want* to make something of and telling them to get on with it.

He never began to recognize a suppressive and never considered anyone needed killing except on a battlefield. There it was glorious. But somebody destroying his very name and soul, and the security of every supporter and friend, the SP Santander, his vice-president, who could have been arrested and executed by a corporal's guard on one one-hundredth of available evidence, could suborn the whole treasury and population against him, without Bolivar, continually warned, loaded with evidence, ever even reprimanding him. And this brought about his loss of popularity and his eventual exile.

He also failed in the same way to protect his military family or Manuela Saenz from other enemies. So he weakened his friends and ignored his enemies just by oversight.

That she had an estranged husband she had been more or less sold to was permitted by her to wreck her life obliquely.

She was too selfless to be real in all her very able plotting.

For this marriage problem she could have engineered any number of actions.

She had the solid friendship of all his trusted advisers, even his old tutor. Yet she arranged nothing for herself.

She was utterly devoted, completely brilliant and utterly incapable of really bringing off an action of any final kind.

She violated the power formula in not realizing that she had power.

Manuela was up against a hard man to handle. But she did not know enough to make her own court effective. She organized one. She did not know what to do with it.

Her most fatal mistake was in not bringing down Santander, Bolivar's chief enemy. That cost her everything she had before the end and after Bolivar died. She knew for *years* Santander had to be killed. She said it or wrote it every few days. Yet never did she promise some young officer a nice night or a handful of gold to do it in a day when *dueling was in fashion.* It's like standing around discussing how the plainly visible wolf in the garden that's eating the chickens must be shot, even holding a gun, and never even lifting it while all one's chickens vanish for years.

In a land overridden with priests she never got herself a tame priest to bring about her ends.

She was a fantastic intelligence officer. But she fed her data to a man who could not act to protect himself or friends, who could only fight armies dramatically.

She did not see this and also quietly take on the portfolio of secret police chief. Her mistake was waiting to be asked--to be asked to come to him, to act. She voluntarily was his best political intelligence agent. Therefore she should have also assumed further roles.

She guarded his correspondence, was intimate with his secretaries. And yet she never collected or forged or stole any document to bring down enemies either through representations to Bolivar or a court circle of her own. And in an area with that low an ethic, that's fatal.

She openly pamphleteered and fought violently as in a battle against her rabble.

She had a great deal of money at her disposal. In a land of for-sale Indians she never used a penny to buy a quick knife or even a solid piece of evidence.

When merely opening her lips she could have had any sequestrated Royalist estate she went to litigation for a legitimate legacy never won and another won but never paid.

They lived on the edge of quicksand. She never bought a plank or a rope.

Carried away by the glory of it all, devoted completely, potentially able and a formidable enemy, she did not *act.*

She waited to be told to come to him even when he lay dying and exiled.

His command over her who never obeyed any other was too absolute for his own or her survival.

Her assigned mistakes (pointed out at the time as her caprice and play acting) were not her errors. They only made her interesting. They were far from fatal.

She was not ruthless enough to make up for his lack of ruthlessness and not provident enough to make up for his lack of providence.

The trouble in Peru came when he bested its real conqueror (from the Argentine), La Mar, in a petty triumph over adding Guayaquil to Colombia. Bolivar wished to look triumphant again and didn't notice it really cost him the support and Peru the support of La Mar–who understandably resigned and went home, leaving Bolivar *Peru to conquer.* Unfortunately, it had already been in his hands. La Mar needed some troops to clean up a small Royalist army that was all. La Mar didn't need Peru's loss of Guayaquil–which never *did* anybody any real good anyway!

Bolivar would become inactive when faced with two areas' worth of problems–he did not know which way to go. So he did nothing.

Brave beyond any general in history on the battlefield, the Andes or in torrential rivers, he did not really have the bravery needed to trust inferior minds and stand by their often shocking blunders. He feared their blunders. So he did not dare unleash his many willing hounds.

He could lead men, make men feel wonderful, make men fight and lay down their lives after hardships no army elsewhere in the world has ever faced before or since. But he could not *use* men even when they were begging to be used.

It is a frightening level of bravery to use men you know can be cruel, vicious, and incompetent. He had no fear of their turning on him ever. When they finally did only then he was shocked. But he protected "the people" from authority given to questionably competent men. So he really never used but three or four generals of mild disposition and enormously outstanding ability. And to the rest he denied power. Very thoughtful of the nebulous "people" but very bad indeed for the general good. And it really caused his death.

No. Bolivar was theatre. It was all theatre. One cannot make such errors and still pretend that one thinks of life as life, red-blooded and factual. Real men and real life are full of dangerous, violent, live situations and wounds *hurt* and starvation is desperation itself especially when you see it in one you love.

This mighty actor, backed up with fantastic personal potential, made the mistake of thinking the theme of liberty and his own great role upon the stage was enough to interest all the working, suffering hours of men, buy their bread, pay their whores, shoot their wives' lovers and bind their wounds or even put enough drama into very hard pressed lives to make them want to live it.

No, Bolivar was unfortunately the only actor on the stage and no other man in the world was real to him.

And so he died. They loved him. But they were also on the stage too, where they were dying in his script or Rousseau's script for liberty but no script for living their very real lives.

He was the greatest military general in any history measured against his obstacles, the people and the land across which he fought.

And he was a complete failure to himself and his friends.

While being one of the greatest *men* alive at that. So we see how truly shabby others in leaders' boots amongst men must be.

MANUELA SAENZ

The tragedy of Manuela Saenz as Bolivar's mistress was that she was never *used,* never really had a share and was neither protected nor honored by Bolivar.

Here was a clever, spectacular woman of fantastic fidelity and skill, with an enormous "flaire", capable of giving great satisfaction and service. And only her satisfaction ability was taken and that not consistently nor even honestly.

In the first place, Bolivar never married her. He never married anybody. This opened up a fantastic breach in any defense she could ever make against her or his enemies who were legion. So her first mistake was in not in some way contriving a marriage.

Aberrated man is not capable of supporting in his present state, a golden declared age for three minutes, given all the tools and wealth in the world.

If one would live a life of command or one near to a command, one must then accumulate power as fast as possible and delegate it as quickly as feasible and use every humanoid in long reach to the best and beyond his talents if one is to live *at all.*

If one does not choose to live such a life then go on the stage and be a real actor. Don't kill *men while pretending* it isn't real. Or one can become a recluse or a student or a clerk. Or study butterflies or take up tennis.

For one is committed to certain irrevocable natural laws the moment one starts out upon a conquest, either as the man in charge or a person near to him or on his staff or in his army. And the foremost law, if one's ambition is to win, is of course to win.

But also to keep on providing things to win and enemies to conquer.

Bolivar let his cycle run to "freedom" and end there. He never had another plan beyond that point. He ran out of territory to free. Then he didn't know what to do with it and didn't know enough, either, to find somewhere else to free. But of course all limited games come to end. And when they do their players fall over on the field and become rag dolls unless somebody at least tells them the game has ended and they have no more game nor any dressing room or houses but just that field.

And they lie upon the field, not noticing there can be no more game since the other team has fled and after a bit they have to do *something* and if the leader and his consort are sitting over on the grass being rag dolls too, of course there isn't any game. And so the players start fighting amongst themselves just to have a game. And if the leader then says, "No, no" and his consort doesn't say, "Honey, you better phone the Baltimore Orioles for Saturday", then of course the poor players, bored stiff, say, "He's out." "She's out." "Now we're going to split the team in half and have a game."

And that's what happened to Bolivar and Manuela. They *had* to be gotten rid of for there was no game and they didn't develop one to play while forbidding the only available game—minor civil wars.

A *whole continent* containing the then major mines of the world, whole populations were left sitting there, "freed". But none owned any of it though the former owners had left. They weren't given it. Nor were they made to manage it. No game.

And if Bolivar had not been smart enough for that he could at least have said, "Well! You monkeys are going to have quite a time getting the wheels going but that's not my job. You decide on your type of government and what it's to be. Soldiers are my line. Now I'm taking over those old estates of mine and the Royalist ones near by and the emerald mines just as souvenirs and me and Manuela we're going home." And he should have said that 5 minutes after the last Royalist army was defeated in Peru.

And his official family with him, and a thousand troops to which he was giving land would have moved right off smartly with him. And the people after a few screams of horror at being deserted would have fallen on each other, sabered a state together here and a town there and gotten busy out of sheer self protection in a vital new game, "Who's going to be Bolivar now?"

Then when home he should have said, "Say those nice woods look awfully Royalist to me, and also those 1,000,000 hectares of grazing land, Manuela. Its owner once threw a Royalist fish, remember? So that's yours."

And the rest of the country would have done the same and gotten on with the new game of "You was a Royalist".

The ways open to her for finance, for action, were completely doorless. The avenue stretched out to the horizon.

She fought bravely but she just didn't take action.

She was an actress for the theatre alone.

And she died of it. And she let Bolivar die because of it.

Never once did Manuela look about and say, "See here, things musn't go this wrong. My lover holds half a continent and even I hold the loyalty of battalions. Yet that woman threw a fish!"

Never did Manuela tell Bolivar's doctor, a rumoured lover, "Tell that man he will not live without my becoming a constant part of his entourage, and tell him until he believes it or we'll have a new physician around here."

The world was open. Where Theodosius, the wife of Emperor Justinian II of Constantinople, a mere circus girl and a whore, ruled harder than her husband but for her husband behind his back—and made him marry her as well, Manuela never had any bushel basket of gold brought in to give Bolivar for his unpaid troops with a "Just found it, dear" to his "Where on Earth . . . .?" after the Royalist captives had been carefully ransomed for gaol escapes by her enterprising own entourage and officer friends. She never handed over any daughter of a family clamoring against her to Negro troops and then said, "Which oververbal family is next?"

She even held a colonel's rank but only used it because she wore man's clothing afternoons. It was a brutal, violent, ruthless land, not a game of musical chairs.

And so Manuela, penniless, improvident, died badly and in poverty, exiled by enemies and deserted by her friends.

But why not deserted by her friends? They had all been poverty-stricken to a point quite incapable of helping her even though they wanted to—for she once had the power to make them solvent. And didn't use it. They were in poverty before they won but they did eventually control the land. After that why make it a bad habit?

And so we see two pathetic, truly dear, but tinsel figures, both on a stage, both *far* removed from the reality of it all.

And one can say, "But if they had not been such idealists they never would have fought so hard and freed half a continent," or "If she had stooped to such intrigue or he had been known for violent political actions they would never have had the strength and never would have been loved."

All very idealistic itself. They died "in the ditch" unloved, hated and despised, two decent brave people, almost too good for this world.

A true hero, a true heroine. But on a stage and not in life. Impractical and improvident and with no faintest gift either one to use the power they could assemble.

This story of Bolivar and Manuela is a tragedy of the most piteous kind.

They fought a hidden enemy, the Church; they were killed by their friends.

But don't overlook how impractical it is not to give your friends power enough when you have it to give. You can always give some of it to another if the first one collapses through *inability*. And one can always be brought down like a hare at a hunt who seeks to use the delegated power to kill you—if you have the other friends.

Life is not a stage for posturing and "Look at me!" "Look at me." "Look at me." If one is to lead a life of command or a life near to command one must handle it as life. Life bleeds. It suffers. It hungers. And it has to have the right to shoot its enemies until such time as comes a golden age.

Simson." "Who's Simson?" "He's a clerk in the enemy office downtown." "Good, when they've done it, take Dober down to the dispensary for any treatment he needs. Oh yes. Raise his pay." Or "Sir, could I have the power to sign divisional orders?" "Sure."

7. And lastly and most important, for we all aren't on the stage with our names in lights, always push power in the direction of anyone on whose power you depend. It may be more money for the power, or more ease, or a snarling defense of the power to a critic, or even the dull thud of one of his enemies in the dark, or the glorious blaze of the whole enemy camp as a birthday surprise.

If you work like that and the power you are near or depend upon is a power that has at least some inkling about how to be one, and if you make others work like that, then the power-factor expands and expands and expands and you too acquire a sphere of power bigger than you would have if you worked alone. Real powers are developed by tight conspiracies of this kind pushing someone up in whose leadership they have faith. And if they are right and also manage their man and keep him from collapsing through overwork, bad temper or bad data, a kind of Juggernaut builds up. Don't ever feel weaker because you work for somebody stronger. The only failure lies in taxing or pulling down the strength on which you depend. All failures to remain a power's power are failures to contribute to the strength and longevity of the work, health and power of that power. Devotion requires active contribution outwards from the power as well as in.

If Bolivar and Manuela had known these things they would have lived an epic, not a tragedy. They would not have "died in the ditch", he bereft of really earned praise for his real accomplishments even to this day. And Manuela would not be unknown even in the archives of her country as the heroine she was.

Brave, brave figures. But if this can happen to such stellar personalities gifted with ability tenfold over the greatest of other mortals, to people who could take a rabble in a vast impossible land and defeat one of Earth's then foremost powers, with no money or arms, on personality alone, what then must be the ignorance and confusion of human leaders in general, much less little men stumbling through their lives of boredom and suffering?

Let us wise them up, huh? You can't live in a world where even the great leaders can't lead.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp.rd
Copyright © 1967
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

And Bolivar and Manuela would have had statues built to them by the TON at once as soon as agents could get to Paris with orders from an adoring populace.

"Bolivar, come rule us!" should have gotten an "I don't see any unfree South America. When you see a French or Spanish army coming, come back and tell me."

That would have worked. And this poor couple would have died suitably adored in the sanctity of glory and (perhaps more importantly) in their own beds, not "in a ditch".

And if they had *had* to go on ruling they could have declared a new game of "pay the soldiers and officers with Royalist land". And when that was a gone game, "Oust the Church and give its land to the poor friendly Indians".

You can't stand bowing back of the footlights forever with no show even if you are quite an actor. Somebody else can make better use of any stage than even the handsomest actor who will not use it.

Man is too aberrated to understand at least 7 things about Power:

1. Life is lived by lots of people. And if you lead you must either let them get on with it or lead them on with it actively.

2. When the game or the show is over, there must be a new game or a new show. And if there isn't somebody else is jolly well going to start one and if you won't let *anyone* do it the game will become "getting you".

3. If you have power use it or delegate it or you sure won't have it long.

4. When you have people use them or they will soon become most unhappy and you won't have them any more.

5. When you move off a point of power, pay all your obligations on the nail, empower all your friends completely and move off with your pockets full of artillery, potential blackmail on every erstwhile rival, unlimited funds in your private account and the addresses of experienced assassins and go live in Bulgravia and bribe the police. And even then you may not live long if you have retained one scrap of domination in any camp you do not now control or if you even say, "I favour Politician Jiggs." Abandoning power *utterly* is dangerous indeed.

But we can't all be leaders or figures strutting in the limelight and so there's more to know about this:

6. When you're close to power get some delegated to you, enough to do your job and protect yourself and your interests, for you can be shot, fellow, shot, as the position near power is delicious but dangerous, dangerous always, open to the taunts of any enemy of the power who dare not really boot the power but can boot you. So to live at all in the shadow or employ of a power you must yourself gather and USE enough power to hold your own—without just nattering to the power to "kill Pete", in straightforward or more suppressive veiled ways to him as these wreck the power that supports yours. He doesn't have to know all the bad news and if he's a power really he won't ask all the time, "What are all those dead bodies doing at the door?" And if you are clever, you *never let it* be thought HE killed them—that weakens you *and* also hurts the power source. "Well, boss, about all those dead bodies, nobody at all will suppose you did it. *She* over there, those pink legs sticking out, didn't like me." "Well," he'll say if he really is a power, "why are you bothering me with it if it's done and you did it. Where's my blue ink?" Or "Skipper, three shore patrolmen will be along soon with your cook, Dober, and they'll want to tell you he beat up

INTELLIGENCE

By definition Intelligence is covert. Under cover. If it is kept so all the way it is effective.

When Intelligence surfaces it becomes very ineffective.

Threat and mystery are a lot of the power of intelligence. Publicity blows it.

Take the Red Orchestra, World War II, Stalingrad Campaign in Berlin Schultz-Boyan and other highly placed Russian agents got the whole German plan of the battle that was to be Stalingrad. Brilliant and covert intelligence. They passed it to the Russians. Brilliant and covert comm. The boss at Centre in Moscow put the ring's names and addresses in a code radio message. The Germans of course broke the code. The Germans rounded them up and messily executed them on meat hooks. The Germans had no other battle plans but contemplated not attacking Stalingrad that way. This put the whole coup at risk. Then the Germans did use the plans the Russians knew and that was the beginning of the end of WW II.

So TWO exposures threatened the success of this intelligence coup. One was the stupid radio message. The other was the realization the Russians had the battle plans.

Exposure is the basic threat of intelligence.

PR is the willful broadcast of information.

The two don't mix well.

BLACK PROPAGANDA

Possibly used since the morning pale of history, Black Propaganda was developed by the British and German services in World War I into a fine art.

The word "propaganda" means putting out slanted information to populations.

One propagandizes the enemy population or one's own or neutrals.

In popular interpretation it is a parade of lies or half truths or exaggerations.

PR and advertising technology and mass news media are employed as well as word of mouth and posters.

The trouble with it is that it can often be disproven, discrediting the utterers of it.

It may serve the moment but after a war it leaves a very bad taste.

If one is engaging on a campaign of this nature, its success depends on sticking to the truth and being able to document it.

The entire black propaganda campaign conducted for 21 years against Scientology began to fold up in its 16th year because never at any time did its instigators (a) have any factual adverse data or (b) tell the truth.

The Scientology movement continued if only by heroic means and much sacrifice.

But at last nobody of any note believed the propaganda.

The attackers pulled in on themselves a counter attack based on penetrating horrible documented truth.

It required intelligence like tactics to discover who it was exactly.

The "dead agent caper" was used to disprove the lies. This consisted of counter-documenting any area where the lies were circulated. The lie "they were ____" is countered by a document showing "they were *not*." This causes the source of the lie and any other statements from that source to be discarded.

That real trouble and damage was caused Scientology is not to be discounted. The brilliance of the defense was fantastic. The depth and inroads the propaganda(s) reached was alarming. BUT THEY DIDN'T MAKE IT.

Some Black Propaganda campaigns have won in other areas, not Scientology.

The British got the US into World War I with Black Propaganda, despite a president elected on a peace platform.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 11 MAY 1971
Issue II

Remin

PR Series 7

BLACK PR

About the most involved employment of PR is its covert use in destroying the reputes of individuals and groups.

More correctly this is technically called BLACK PROPAGANDA.

Basically it is an intelligence technique.

It can be a serious error to cross Intelligence and PR.

These are two different fields. They have two distinctly different technologies.

A PR man must also know something of intelligence technology. Otherwise one day he will be left gaping.

Intelligence is intelligence. PR is PR.

When you gather information by intelligence procedures and at once employ it for PR, the result is likely to be poor.

It is not that it isn't done. It's that it isn't very effective. Also it is an act of desperation.

PR IS OVERT.

INTELLIGENCE IS COVERT.

PR is at its best when it begins and ends overtly.

Intelligence is best when it begins and ends covertly.

PR with an open demand by known authors, a demonstration, a conference is normal PR.

Intelligence trembles on the edge of PR when filched data explodes a storm in the public. It recoils when the authors are then known.

Black Propaganda is in its technical accuracy, a covert operation where unknown authors publicly effect a derogatory reaction and then remain unknown.

The effect of Black Propaganda is largely wiped out by "Oh, it was the Germans who set that up."

So PR enters intelligence in this way: One finds who set up the Black Propaganda and explodes that into public view.

This use of PR is almost that of an auditor to the group. One is disclosing hidden sources of aberration.

To use intelligence to find where they hid the body and then flip over into wide publicity is not very powerful in actual practice. There better be a body there and one better tell the police not the public.

If there are no effective police, then one has the problem of police action. Exploding it to the public ideally is an effort to make the public a vigilante committee. Modern publics seldom rise this high. Educated publics seldom explode to the explosion.

A PR man who thinks to bring Blitz & Company's crimes to the public is really just dreaming hopefully—without foundation. It may or may not hurt Blitz. It might recoil. The ability of the public to stand around and look stupidly at a crippling handed murderer without doing a thing about it is a symptom of our civilization. They *ought* to act. They don't. You can form an opinion amongst them but governing bodies won't consult.

Exposure is not an effective road to action. It can be to opinion. It is slow.

Then what is effective?

The only real recourse these people had was Protest PR. Recently Congressmen were refused audience by the President and had to stage a demonstration before it was granted. But Protest PR *did* obtain an audience.

The silliest idea of modern times is conscription. Trained soldiers might possibly be excused as a levee en masse but not as the habit of government in peace and war just to overcome their lack of ability to make the country worth fighting for and the armed services a stable attractive career. This is all the more foolish since hardly anyone in history ever had any trouble recruiting an army that could pay for one. Even Gibbon remarks on it as an amazingly crazy thing to do in any civilization. And that is true today.

So Conscription is continued. Facing every young man with an arbitrary military future was a bad thing. Napoleon invented it and he lost.

Protest PR was the answer used to contest it. Met by force and violence, it has not halted.

Somebody will have to give the country a nobler cause more decently prosecuted, will have to better the services and conditions and will have to admit men without demanding their right names or perfect physique and make them immune to recall for civil offenses. Probably that army would fight well. Conscript services are too expensive, too inefficient and too ready to revolt for any sane government to use them. But here this unhandled wrong has to resort to Protest PR.

So Protest PR has its place. It is a fine art. It is the subject of fantastic skill and tech.

It is not good. But it does work and it is used as a last resort when normal hearings and good sense fail.

When money and force lead and opinion leaders are unheeded, when special privilege enters management or government, Protest PR, the strike, the demonstration, is the tool employed.

If that doesn't work, or if it is crushed, subversive actions, general intelligence actions, Black Propaganda and other evils occur.

PR, used soon enough can avert much of these consequences.

But there are always two in any fight and the other side may not want to live and so set themselves up.

Intelligent early PR is the best remedy. But it is not always possible.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:sb.rd
Copyright © 1971
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Many individuals have been destroyed by Black Propaganda. Wilhelm Reich was by the lies and violence of the FDA.

So Black Propaganda is not a certain result technology. It is costly. It makes fantastic trouble.

Essentially it is NOT a PR campaign. It is a cross between PR and Intelligence.

The technique is:

A hidden source injects lies and defamatory data into public view.

Since it is a hidden source, it requires an intelligence approach to successfully end it.

In the meanwhile the "dead agent caper" is the best tool to counter it.

Legal action can restrain such a campaign but is chancy unless one knows the source or at least has counter-documents. It is risky solely because "law" is unpredictable. However legal action has a definite role in restraining, not in ending such a campaign.

A good policy when faced with a Black Propaganda campaign is to defend as best you can (dead agent and legal restraints) while you find out (intelligence) WHO is doing it. Then, confrontation can occur. Finding and suing false whos can make things much more involved.

Black Propaganda counter-campaigns are inevitable. One engages upon them whether he would or no. These are engaged on while one narrows down the area to an exact WHO. For instance, one knows the whatsits are attacking one. Thus he can counter-attack the whatsits. But *what* are the whatsits exactly? and to whom are they connected? and exactly WHO, an individual always, is keeping it going? These last three have to be answered eventually. And that requires an intelligence type search.

THE CROSS

So there is where Intelligence and PR cross.

When PR goes into Black Propaganda (hidden source using lies and defamation to destroy) it has crossed intelligence with publicity. They don't mix well.

The action is risky to engage upon as it may run into an ex-intelligence officer or trained intelligence personnel. It may also run into a dead agent caper or legal restraint.

Anyone engaging in Black Propaganda is either using a wrong way to right a wrong or confessing he can't make it in open competition.

PROTEST PR

Outright Protest PR, based on facts is a legitimate method of attempting to right wrongs.

It has to be kept overt. It has to be true.

Protest PR can include demonstrations, hard news stories and any PR mechanism.

Minorities have learned that only Protest PR can get attention from politicians or lofty institutions or negligent or arrogant bosses.

Where Protest PR is felt to be a necessity, *neglect* has already occurred on the issues.

The riots of Panama some years ago were very violent, verging on open war. This followed the negligence of the US in negotiating new treaties, a matter arranged for long ago and arrogantly skipped for several years by the US.

The slaves were freed in 1864 but were either misused or neglected for the next century and finally became a key racial problem full of demonstrations and riots and social unrest. Imperfect redress of wrongs following these then continued the riots. This is probably the biggest PR mess of the last century and a half wobbling this way and that. It is still in the stage of Protest PR, possibly because it went so very, very long unhandled.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 7 AUGUST 1972 REVISED
(REVISED 9 AUG 72)
(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo

PR Series 17R

PR AND CAUSATION

Public Relations is Causative. To be effective it must cause something.

PR is essentially a Communications subject and follows the Communication formula:

SCIENTOLOGY AXIOM 28

AXIOM 28. COMMUNICATION IS THE CONSIDERATION AND ACTION OF IMPELLING AN IMPULSE OR PARTICLE FROM SOURCE-POINT ACROSS A DISTANCE TO RECEIPT-POINT, WITH THE INTENTION OF BRINGING INTO BEING AT THE RECEIPT-POINT A DUPLICATION AND UNDERSTANDING OF THAT WHICH EMANATED FROM THE SOURCE-POINT.

The formula of Communication is: Cause, Distance, Effect, with Intention, Attention and Duplication WITH UNDERSTANDING.

The component parts of Communication are Consideration, Intention, Attention, Cause, Source-point, Distance, Effect, Receipt-point, Duplication, Understanding, the Velocity of the impulse or particle, Nothingness or Somethingness. A non-communication consists of Barriers. Barriers consist of Space, Interpositions (such as walls and screens of fast-moving particles), and Time. A communication by definition, does not need to be two-way. When a communication is returned, the formula is repeated, with the receipt-point now becoming a source-point and the former source-point now becoming a receipt-point.

SIGNIFICANCE

Public Relations deals mainly in significances.

It uses those channels of communication which convey thought. Some of these channels are the spoken word, *word of mouth, TV, Radio, Cinema, Tapes,* pictures, symbols, designs, colors, the written word as represented in books, signs, advertisements, pamphlets, handouts, newspapers and various combinations. *Any* channel which conveys thought overtly or covertly is a legitimate channel for public relations use.

PERSUASION

The object of PR is persuasion to think, either newly or differently or to keep on thinking the same way.

Therefore coercion to think in the way required is done by varying ideas persuasively.

INTELLIGENCE

When coercion takes the form of blackmail or threat, PR is no longer PR but has entered the field of intelligence.

VIOLENCE

When the persuasion is attempted by threat of mass violence, it has entered the field of war.

22 October 1971

DG US Comm
DDG US
DG US
Guardian Comm WW
The Guardian WW
DG Intell WW

DG Intell US

cc: DG US Comm
CS-C Comm
CS-G

RE: BLACK PR - LV BBB

Dear Mo:

As you may remember from previous dispatches, a letter which indicates the Las Vegas BBB (which spread enthets about Scientology in the areal was having a very hard time financially. I directed LV to give the letter wide distribution, which they have done, code name "Operation: Black Friday".

I have not been able to assess the impact this action had on the BBB's creditors and image, but when I do, I will send the news along to you under Operation: Black Friday.

Love,

Terry

TLM/gmh

BBB LV

22 Oct 71

INCIDENT

from BBB LV

Box 7
folder 90
292

DG INT US
DG US
DG US Comm
AG LV
DIG INT LV

Oct. 14, 71

RE: OPERATION BLACK FRIDAY

Dear Terry,

As per your dispatch(I receive 8 Oct.) of 27 Sept. 71, I wrote a letter & Roneo'ed 500 copys off here in the Org. myself, then took page 1 of the BBB letter to Henderson Nev. and had a man in a little shop run off 500 copys, then I took page 2 of the BBB letter to an off the wall place in Vegas and had a man run off 500 copys. I then got the membership list of the LV BBB (around 460 members) of which I had to look up every address in the phone book. My wife and I addressed and licked a letter for every member of the LV BBB. I then drove to Henderson Nev. and mailed them so the post mark will be Henderson and seemingly the source of attack.

Operation Black Friday went very smooth and was very successful. I'll let you know as soon as the S... hits the fan. Thats it.

Love,
Chuck

P.S. RJ (Review Journal) Las Vegas Sun, and Free Press also received copies of the letter.

Page 14 of 1 page
7/8/77

"WHITE" PR

When PR is used for the improvement of things, ideals, conditions or any promotion of pro-survival factors, it could be called "white PR".

BLACK PR

When PR is used for the destruction of ideals or institutions or repute of persons it is called, traditionally, Black PR.

CAUSATION

Thus it can be seen that the person undertaking PR must be causative. He is causing an effect in the field of thought by utilizing the communication channels that are open to him or that he can develop.

He can assign as his source authoritative persons. He can use authoritative channels. Or he can make his apparent sources bear more weight. Use of opinion leaders is a routine mechanism.

He can in many ways, not the least of which is logic, persuade the acceptance and continuance of thoughts he causes to emanate.

KNOWNNESS

In dealing with products or persons in White PR the PR person achieves as his first action *knownness*. This is done by simply repeating continuously on as many channels as possible the identity of what he is representing.

To this basic significance he must attach associated significances that cause the acceptance and understanding of the basic significance which is being PRed.

For this he continues to use suitable channels and develops further channels for his use.

MESSAGE

The thought or significance which the PR person is attempting to convey is called "the message".

The PR person must clearly understand this message himself in order to cause its communication in the many varied ways required.

PUBLICS

The receipt points of the message are called "publics".

There are many different publics. These are types or groups who accept differently from other types or groups.

It is the task of the PR person to study and separate out the different publics and know what they want or will accept.

It is then his task to couch variations of his message in terms and forms which will be accepted by a particular public.

Unless he knows what to offer each different public his message will not be received.

The common tool of the PR in getting to know various publics is **surveys**. *He has to know the Reality, tone and acceptance level of each public he is trying to reach. And use it for that exact public and no other.*

IMAGINATION

As a PR person IS operating at the CAUSE point he must be able to IMAGINE.

In other words he has to be able to think creatively and create images.

Without this ability he cannot conceive of various forms of his message or conceive of his publics.

If he is a type who simply records or writes down only what he sees he will not be able to master PR. If he can *imagine*, he will master PR.

IDEALIZATION

White PR is engaged in IDEALIZATION at all times to a greater or lesser degree.

The better side of life or persons or dreams or hopes is the subject of White PR.

This is true even when the truth of the message is a very high level of betterment or stature. Here the imagination is used to bring the public chosen into a greater awareness of the ideal.

DEGRADATION

Black PR also uses imagination in order to degrade or vilify or discredit an existing or fancied image.

MIDDLE GROUND

Common, ordinary dull statement of the is-ness of things is hardly classifiable as PR. It is communication of a sort but it is not PR because it is only attempting to *inform*, it is not attempting to *persuade*.

TRUTH

Too glowing an idea ition can be punctured *when* it is a lie.

Too vicious degradation can be exploded *when* it is a lie.

The only safe ground is to idealize what is already true and when engaged in Black PR to degrade what is already bad.

PERSONALITY

The personality of the PR man tends to determine what kind of PR he will do (or not do).

But whether handling White PR or Black the successful PR man or woman must be causative, imaginative, energetic and capable of a lot of fast, hard work.

The middle grounders who, neither bright nor sour, live a dull monotone and see only what they see do not make PR people.

Taking or choosing photographs or programs the *true PR* personality moves things, directs things, combines things until he gets the effect he wants regardless of work. Then he lets it roll. *For Black PR he* will twist things around and put out lights and tear cloth and move garbage until he gets a suitable awfulness. And then lets it roll.

The middle grounder just records or takes what's there and lets it go on—which is not PR.

His however is not a hopeless case. All he has to do is decide to be causative and capable of PR actions. And then do them with a will!

Cope Off FB
with Little

9 July

PLAN TO HANDLE DAD

1. Find out what he said to the police, including all possible details on just who he called, etc.

1a. CONDITIONAL: Pull the string on this and see if he's done the same (put black PR on people's lines) with anyone else. Get it all so (a) if necessary it can be handled and (b) his overts on this will be off and withholds are not missed and more

SCENES

The PR deals in three Scenes.

The EXISTING SCENE is what is really there.

In White PR the idealized scene is the way he wants the scene to be praised by a public.

In Black PR the Degraded Scene is the way he wants the scene to be condemned by a public.

He can actually raise a scene by idealizing it or degrade a scene by condemning it. At times he condemns the bad to idealize the good.

He must know all three scenes whatever he is doing with PR. He must have the scene he wants clearly in view and project it so that it is accepted.

He is lucky when he has a near ideal scene to idealize or a near degraded scene to degrade as then he closely approaches the existing scene and is dealing in truth with only changes in emphasis.

SPEED

Real PR has to move fast. The moment and timeliness of an action is so swiftly gone in PR that great speed is required in spotting, developing and executing an action.

Whether pushing for new ideals or social reform in PR has to MOVE FAST.

Because it is all a world of *thought* anyway, the structures put up by PR, the campaigns developed, the situations seen and handled all approximate thought velocity rather than the physical universe.

The time it takes to get something done must not continue beyond the need of the message. If it does, PR has failed.

PR is always seizing the moment and getting in the message. And the moment has a habit of passing.

Thus, speed in PR is essential.

PR could be called the busiest profession.

The speed of a PR determines how many times he can get his subject known and thought about and wanted or approved or disapproved.

This is what really measures success in PR: number of times.

Thus those wanting a quiet life should take up something else.

But for excitement, PR has all the plus points whether white or black.

The world is a PR world today.

And PR is a great and useful subject.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.rd
Copyright © 1972
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

data that applies to the areas he is concerned about. Don't make him wrong. If he protests anything or says it's a lie, get the specific data or opinion or whatever he is operating in and invalidate its source in such a way that he is not invalidated. Use good 2WC and 8C.

7. Once the above is done, he should have found some point or points re Scn with which he can agree. Validate these and use them as buttons in any further communication.

strings can be pulled.

2. Find out from him what he thinks Scientology is and is doing. Get all his considerations on it and don't miss anything. Do it with ARC and no HF&R. Don't be the effect of any of his considerations.

3. Find out from him where he read and/or heard these things, and how much of it is just opinion.

4. Make sure you are well prepared with books, pamphlets, etc., and point by point show him the real

6. Give him any data he wants. Don't go into confusing details but answer his questions. Invite his questions. There is nothing to hide and he should know this.

7. During the entire visit (be) a Scientologist. Be helpful, help on anything possible. Be far more than worth your room and board.

8. Handle everything as it comes up. Don't let ARC breaks linger. USE SOURCE. Use the Tone Scale. Be in-ethics.

FL